

This is provided as simple/quick way to look back at what has been in The Light over the past 5 years or so. This has been prepared by a volunteer. There are sure to be a few minor errors.

SEPTEMBER '20 (1) = Issue Number 1

1/1 - Western 'Democracies' Decline into Totalitarian Police States. Piers Corbyn, 73 year-old scientist and weather man, was violently arrested on Saturday 5th September in Sheffield (pictured,) the police also causing Rob Haigh's heart to be stopped in the melee by heaving him over a concrete block - Rob later recovered in hospital (Darren Smith).

NETFLIX AND PERV?

1/2 - AstraZeneca puts COVID-19 vaccine trials on temporary hold after recipient's 'potentially unexplained illness.' UK Government issues new rules despite no evidence of a 'pandemic'.

1/3 - NETFLIX AND PERV? (continued).

1/3 - Did The Government Use Behaviour Modification Techniques on The Public? (Louize Small)

1/4 - How much psychological damage are we doing to our children? (Sarah Burnett)

1/5 - The only sane politician? Interview with Nigel Utton from Norwich (Victoria Aeyn).

1/6 - Lockdown in the USA: Infant mortality down; Number of Vaccinations Down (Ken Burke).

1/6 - US Riots - Peaceful Protests. Memphis, Tennessee. Belarus offered 'bribe' by IMF and World Bank.

1/7 - In Quebec, people are being forcibly quarantined in a secret location.

1/7 - Polio outbreak in Sudan.

1/7 - The number of fatal attacks on Christians in Nigeria is hurtling toward the point of no return.

1/8 - Air industry stalling.

1/8 - Restaurants take a hit.

1/8 - U.S. CPI INDEX: 10.5% (chapwoodindex.com) UK NATIONAL DEBT: £2,012,089,574,295 (ONS) UK BUDGET DEFICIT: £60.3 Billion (ONS) UNIVERSAL CREDIT CLAIMS: 5.6 Million (DWP).

1/9 - What you can do (Darren Smith).

1/9 - Home schooling (Walter Freeman).

1/10 - Did Vaccines Cause the "Spanish Flu" Epidemic and Did Aspirin Overdose Make it Worse? (Louize Small)

1/11 - New study finds "Dead" virus cells frequently trigger "False Positives" in most common COVID test. VaXXed II The People's Truth www.naviorganicsuk/vaxxed

1/12 - An enzyme made by bacteria living on seaweed is being used to make environmentally-friendly laundry detergents.

1/13 - Top five questions to ask yourself when you read about Science in the mainstream media: Read the study here - <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/medrxiv/early/2020/04/23/2020.04.16.20065920.full.pdf> (Sarah Lamb).

1/13 - DNR Scandal (Michaela Harrison).

1/14 - Scientific Studies on Masks show Inefficacy (Arthur Firstenberg).

1/16 - HM Govt. Now Have The Rights Over Your Body With The Coronavirus Act 2020.

OCTOBER 2020 (2)

2/1 - AGENDA 21 for the few, not the many. The renewal of the Coronavirus Act on Wednesday 30th September with barely a mention in the mainstream media and only a 90 minute debate by Parliament is a clear sign that the planned implementation of 'Agenda 21' is at full throttle, whether most of the population is aware of what is taking place or not (Darren Smith).

2/1 - UK: MAKING CRIME LEGAL. Under legislation going before Parliament, MI5, the police, the National Crime Agency and several other government agencies that use informants or undercover agents will be able to explicitly authorise them to commit a specific crime as part of an 'operation.'

2/2 - School tells pupils anyone who disagrees with the Government and the BBC is 'far-right' and should be reported. A school in the West Midlands is reported to have put on a presentation which portrayed those who suspect the Government may not be fully truthful at all times as 'conspiracy theorists' and 'far-right terrorists' that should be reported if these views are heard by them (Darren Smith).

2/2 - Notice served to MP's of intended Private Prosecution against them. On 30th September, a notice of intended Private Prosecution was sent to all serving MP's after a grand jury found there was sufficient evidence to successfully gain a likely conviction against the accused in a magistrates' court (Michael Bernicia (drafted)).

2/3 - Darpa and Gates Foundation help develop nanochip for vaccines. The Department of Defense, and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, have partnered with a Silicon Valley company, Profusa, to implement a technology which could control our minds and bodies. What may seem like science fiction, is in fact happening in real-time (Munkee Steemit).

2/3 - UK: MAKING CRIME LEGAL (continued from front page).

2/4 - Doctor arrested for speaking after riot police break up peaceful assembly in Trafalgar Square - Dr. Heiko Schoning. 'The Corona panic is a play. It's a scam. A swindle. It's high time we understood that we're in the midst of a global crime.' A Group of more than 500 doctors in Germany had said at a press conference only recently for the Corona Extra-Parliamentary Inquiry Committee (Darren Smith).

2/5 - Just why does Scientist Piers Corbyn keep getting arrested? Back in April during the first lockdown, Piers Corbyn was already issuing a rallying cry to those who had questions, and for resistance to the measures being enforced by the UK Government on the back of its overreaching 'Coronavirus Act 2020'. From a handful of concerned citizens to now over 40,000 attendees at monthly London rallies, Piers has been there since the beginning. Never one to hold back, he has a lot to say: (Victoria Aeyn).

2/5 - CDC admits there is no Covid-19. The CDC document is titled, "CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel." It is dated July 2020 (John Rappoport).

2/6 - Maryland man jailed for one year following multiple parties during virus lockdown. A Maryland man who held multiple large gatherings during lockdowns in violation of Governor Larry Hogan's public health order, banning groups over ten or more people, was sentenced to one year in jail, reported WJZ Baltimore.

2/6 Israel limits protests in new coronavirus lockdown law. Israel's parliament approved a government-backed edict on Wednesday likely to stifle protests against Prime Minister. Benjamin Netanyahu over alleged corruption and his handling of the coronavirus crisis (Jeffrey Heller).

2/6 - New road between Russia and China. The highway bridge linking Russia and China over the Amur River is expected to be operational as soon as November, according to Amur Oblast Governor Vasily Orlov. The bridge is set to boost economic ties between the two nations by increasing volume eight-fold (Maxim Blinov).

2/6 - Sanctions imposed on Belarus after President refuses IMF. The British and Canadian governments imposed sanctions, on Tuesday, against long-time Belarusian president Alexander Lukashenko, along with his eldest son Viktor, and six other high-ranking officials in the state apparatus.

2/7 - China's economy recovering well, figures show.

2/7 - Russian Arctic shipping route up by 32%. Autistic Australian boy, found dead after search called off due to Covid restrictions. A Maryland man who held multiple large gatherings during lockdowns in violation of Governor Larry Hogan's public health order, banning groups over ten or more people, was sentenced to one year in jail, reported WJZ Baltimore.

2/8 & 9 - THE HIDDEN AGENDA. UNSUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT. Human Capital Markets. GMX / Codex Alimentarius. Bio-Surveillance. Behavioural Modification. Destroy Family Unit. Water Rationing. Smart Grid Surveillance. Social Impact Investing. Blockchain. The Great Reset. Smart Cities. Internet of Everything. Geo-Fencing. Control Wildlife. Control Resources. War is Peace. A.I. / Nanotech.

2/10 - Banks caught laundering over \$2 Trillion for criminals. Major international banks have been accused of laundering huge sums of money for many years, in spite of warnings about the sources of the cash, according to investigative journalists, who have cited confidential documents submitted to the US Treasury's specialist. Financial Enforcement Network (FINCEN.). U.K. GDP: £ 2,152,421,499,288 (UKG) U.K. NATIONAL DEBT: £2,029,189,574,295 (ONS) U.S. GDP Y-on-Y Growth: -12.9% (Shadowstats) U.S 10 Yr Treasury Yield: 0.775% (TradingView).

2/10 - Bank gold traders convicted in trial. Former Deutsche Bank AG traders Cedric Chanu and James Vorley were convicted for manipulating gold and silver prices on Friday after three days of deliberation by a Federal jury in Chicago.

2/11 - Killing two birds with one stone: Covid-19 and Agenda 21. Metropolitan Planning Organisations, Councils of Governments, Ministries of Commerce, and other quasigovernmental groups are quietly implementing Agenda 21 in every country, city, and town on earth (Juilanne M. Romanello).

2/12 - The Internet of Everything, and how the next generation of robots and drones will police Smart Cities. Several Robot manufacturers and their customers have been showing off their incredible advancements in cyber technology to allow these machines to take over several public services, most notably policing for the new 21st century 'smart cities'.

2/13 - Why are third world countries doing so much better with the Coronavirus than developed nations? We are living a situation with government policies imposed by diktat justified by government reports of the virus. There is no independent narrative being included by the mainstream media. We are, simply put, not living a pandemic, but a reported pandemic and that one word makes all the difference (Andrew Mather).

2/14 - Those times 'science' got it wrong. Modern man likes to extol the virtues of science and wax lyrical about how the marvels of modern medicine enrich and prolong the lives of many people who would otherwise be doomed. With hindsight, however, we learn valuable lessons (Louize Small).

2/15 - REJECT REFUSE RESIST

NOVEMBER 2020 (3)

3/1 - Government's 'Disastrous Policies' Breaking Human Rights Laws. Under the guise of a public health emergency, the Johnson regime, together with the complicit silence of the Opposition, continues to breach many articles of the UK Human Rights Act 1998 legislation, inflicting pain, misery and suffering on the British people whom they have been elected to serve (Darren Smith).

3/2 - Liverpool Gyms Resist Lockdown. Despite armed police visits, levies of fines, and a lack of support from the city region's leadership, several gym owners in Merseyside have managed to resist rules which would have seen them close under Tier 3 restrictions imposed by the government (Stefano Judge).

3/2 - Several MP's Resign Front Bench Positions. Chris Green MP for Bolton West, Margaret Greenwood, and several Labour Front Bench MPs have all resigned their positions over government legislation and policies in the last weeks. Chris Green resigns as Parliamentary Private Secretary, writing in his resignation letter (Darren Smith).

3/2 - Greville Janner Allowed To Stay Free. In yet more evidence of the cover-up of establishment child-rapists, a retired Leicestershire Police detective said the veteran Leicester politician Greville Janner was given 'preferential treatment', an official inquiry heard (Adrian Troughton & Tom Mack).

3/3 - FOI Requests Show Just 100 Covid Deaths From 2.4 Million Public Sector Workers Since 'Crisis' Began. This data is taken from the replies to over 671 FOI (Freedom Of Information) requests made to 25 sectors of government. Link to the dataset at the bottom (Mark Oakford).

3/4 - What has happened to the 'Flu'? Looking at the World Health Organisation's own data from the last few years, we can see that every year many thousands of people test positive for flu (Sarah O'Donnell).

3/4 - Police Given Access to Track and Trace. Police forces across England have been granted access to people's data who have been told to self-isolate through the Track and Trace scheme (Kate Buck).

3/5 - Masks Causing 'Brain Damage' says Neurologist. Dr. Margarite Griesz-Brisson MD, PhD is a Consultant Neurologist and Neurophysiologist with a PhD in Pharmacology, with special interest in neurotoxicology, environmental medicine, neuroregeneration and neuroplasticity. This is what she has to say about face masks and their effects on our brains (Henna Maria & Claudia Stauber).

3/5 - Heathrow Installs Bio-Security Gates. With around 80 million passengers flowing through it each year, Heathrow Airport's new biometric self-boarding gates are reportedly supporting the management of passenger flow, while keeping security standards high (James Moore Editor IFSEC Global).

3/6 - Teaching 'White Privilege' As Fact Is Breaking Law: UK Equalities Minister Blasts BLM, Critical Race Theory. Schools that teach "white privilege" as fact are breaking the law, the equalities minister has told MPs (Simon Veazey).

3/6 - Sir Keir Starmer - Knight In Dirty Armour? As the nation grows more disenfranchised by the day, thoughts turn to the efficacy of our government and its ability to steer us to a safe and prosperous future. Naturally, all eyes are on the blustering blue rogue and his team, but it is time for us to shine a light on the leader of the opposition, Sir Keir Starmer (Louize Small).

3/7 - Not Sufficiently Scared. Lockdown is the world's biggest psychological experiment – and we pay the price. This was an article on the World Economic Forum website (9 April 2020), in which psychologist Elke van Hoof warned of a tsunami of mental distress (Niall McCrae).

N/A

3/9 - Protecting Granny. On 17th March 2020 the UK Government demanded that 25,000 hospitalised care home residents be discharged back into the community care sector in order to free up hospital beds for the anticipated pandemic curve (Niamh McGarry-Gribbin).

3/9 - Small UK Farms Disappearing. The number of US-style mega farms in the UK has increased by 30% in the past 5 years alone. This collapse in family farms has in part been driven by the rise of Concentrated Animal Feeding Operations - CAFOs (Abbey Allen - Pipers Farm).

3/10 & 11 - 5G. Here follows the transcript of the livestream from the Press Conference in Linz, Austria with Claire Edwards, after presenting the President of Austria with the Notice of Liability in Vienna, with Steven Whybrow.

3/12 - 94 Dead in South Korea After Flu Shot. The number of South Koreans who have died after getting flu shots has risen to 94 the Korean Disease Control and Prevention Agency (KDCA) said on Thursday 5th November.

3/12 - Colorado Care Home Residents' Protest Against Restrictions. Residents of a long-term nursing and rehabilitation facility in Colorado organised a protest against the state's Covid-19 restrictions on Thursday.

3/13 - International Lawyers Prepare Lawsuit Against WHO. An international group of lawyers is preparing a massive lawsuit against the World Health Organization that seeks damages for populations negatively impacted by COVID-19 lockdowns, citing “crimes against humanity.”

3/13 - Parents in France Vow to Fight Planned Home-Schooling Ban. Parents who educate their children at home have vowed to fight President Macron’s plan to ban home-schooling from September 2021 unless they have a medical reason.

3/14 - China Now World’s Largest Economy. China has now displaced the U.S. to become the largest economy in the world (Graham Allison).

3/15 - How The Banking System Really Works. Henry Ford is quoted as saying “It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning” (Sam Roberts).

3/16 - Why We Need to Reclaim Power Over our Health. On the 10th October 2020 in Berlin, scientists, doctors and activists, under the umbrella of the ‘Extra-Parliamentary Corona Investigation Committee’, announced the newly formed ‘World Doctors’ Alliance - uniting around the world with integrity and right action’ (www.acu2020.org) - Kelly Jones

3/16 - GM Food Deregulation Derailed For Now. At the end of July, the House of Lords debated an amendment to the Agriculture Bill that would have given the Environment Minister the power to decide what does, and does not, count in English law as a GMO (Liz O'Neill).

DECEMBER 2020 (4)

4/1 - Vaccine Trials Answer Few Questions: BMJ. The world has bet the farms on vaccines as the solution to the pandemic, but the trials are not focused on answering the questions many might assume they are (Peter Doshi).

4/1 - The 12 (Not 5!) Days of Christmas. Christmas is upon us once again and I can’t help but think about how different it will be this year (Rhisiart Ap Roy).

4/2 - MPs In Serious Dereliction Of Duty. Let us list the ways in which this once free country of ours has descended into some kind of Orwellian totalitarian state with even worse on the horizon, under the watch of those who are supposed to uphold freedom and democracy for the people they purportedly represent (Darren Smith).

4/2 - The Twelve Days of Christmas (2020) continued. Plans for Major Satanic Temple in Scotland. Aleister Crowley was the UK’s leading satanist, whose teachings still heavily influence modern satanists across the world today. He spent many years living at Boleskine House (Scottish gaelic name: Baile Os Ceann) in the Highlands of Scotland - (Rhisiart Ap Roy).

4/3 - There’s Nothing Great About This ‘Reset’. As most remain stupefied by rising infection rates, fixate on the daily ‘R number’ or argue the virtues of mask wearing, those who seek to impose their technocratic will, and tighten their vice grip upon the Earth, aren’t hiding anything (James Liggett).

4/4 - Censoring The Vaccine Debate Will Backfire. The covid-19 pandemic has thrown into sharp relief the concerns that a number of people have about vaccination. However, such is the eagerness to develop a vaccine, and get everyone to take it, that authorities are now looking to ban anyone who raises doubts. For example the Labour Party in the UK is now calling for emergency 'anti-vaccine' laws (<https://drmalcolmkendrick.org>) - Dr. Malcolm Kendrick.

4/5 - Fear – The Trojan Horse For Tyranny. Admittedly, this is not your standard-issue industrialised, globalised takeover of society. Why would it be? Fascism has come a long way since Hitler (Dustin Broadberry).

4/6 - WI-FI Radiation – A Generational Tragedy? In the 1970s a US military document listed 2000 research papers covering many illnesses caused by continuous low level radiation (Katherine Hooper).

4/6 - ‘Just Like The Nazis’ – Is Godwin’s Law Redundant? Can comparisons be made between life under Nazi rule and the world we find ourselves in today? On closer inspection some similarities are just too close for comfort (Rhisiart Ap Roy).

4/7 - Santa Facing Travel Restrictions. Due to current covid restrictions in the UK, Santa is unable to deliver any presents this year (Christina England).

4/7 - Gates Funds Vaccines Which Could Change DNA. The government has been preordering copious amounts of the various covid-19 vaccines being made by a collection of similar companies. Moderna and BioNTech being the front-runners amongst them. Moderna focuses on biotechnology (Kyle Davenport).

4/ 8 & 9 - Dr. Vernon Coleman: Medic's Most Wanted. In this issue we have the privilege of delving into a range of subjects with Dr Vernon Coleman MB ChB DSc FRSA, covering the areas mainstream media won't touch (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

4/9 - UK Think Tank Proposes Free Speech Act. A new paper authored by Adam Smith Institute's legal fellow and technology lawyer Preston J. Byrne explores the state of freedom of speech in the UK and suggests that many of the current problems the country is facing in this area could be solved by adopting rules protecting free speech modelled after the First Amendment of the US Constitution (Scott Joyce).

4/ 10 & 11 - The Great Worldwide Resist - Covid Triggers.

4/12 - Wish You Were Here? Life In Sweden Is Old Normal. Gordana is 46 and originally from Serbia but moved to Gothenburg 6 years ago. She lives here with her husband and 3 children, works in a school and has a degree in Graphic Design. We asked her about life in Sweden during 2020 (Darren Smith & Radoslaw Kaliszuk).

4/13 - Aussie Cops Question Enforcement Tactics. As police wade in to crowds of peaceful protesters all over the world 'just following orders', a brave senior constable, Alexander Cooney, from NSW Australia has written an open letter to his government, signed by colleagues, exposing the covid-19 narrative for the harm it is causing to police and their relations with the public (Andrea Holbrook).

4/13 - Dr. Fauci Will See You Now. It's unlikely that Dr Anthony Fauci, Chief Medical Advisor to the US president, shed a tear when Donald Trump failed to win the election [although the contested outcome is likely to be settled in court] (Niall McCrae).

4/14 - Central Banks Start Move Into Digital Currencies. It is no revelation that central banks are actively engaged in both the research and piloting of central bank digital currencies (CBDC's), but the mechanics of how they are conducting their programmes is not as widely recognised (Steven Guinness).

4/14 - UK PUBLIC BORROWING 20/21: £398.5 Billion (OBR) UK AVERAGE WAGE: £26,500 (ONS) UK AVERAGE HOUSE PRICE: £244,513 (Land Registry) BITCOIN: \$18082 - Trading View.

4/14 - Pensioners and Savers Hit Again By Government In Spending Review. Once again a UK government have shifted the goalposts making it that bit tougher for those who have worked hard and saved wisely all of their lives to enjoy their retirement at a certain level of comfort and peace of mind.

4/15 - LIBOR vs SONIA - mortgage interest rate calculator. I recently learned that my mortgage provider is switching the interest rate calculation mechanism on my 13 year old mortgage from LIBOR to SONIA sometime in 2021 and whilst this initially caused me to investigate the ramifications for my personal financial situation I was equally interested in the implications for the global market (Geoff Dykes).

4/15 - Massive Pay-Outs for Executives of Pharmaceutical Companies Developing Coronavirus Vaccines. Top officials from pharmaceutical companies Pfizer, Moderna and Novavax have recently been busy selling large proportions of their shares. All three firms are currently developing a fast-track vaccination for coronavirus (Paul Bennett).

4/16 - Disability By Design: Covid-19, Titanium Dioxide and Electromagnetic Radiation. What has been described as a viral epidemic is in this writer's opinion a complex interplay of electromagnetic forces on food additive E171 or titanium dioxide (Robert DP Watson).

4/16 - Germ Theory v Terrain Theory: Why You've Probably Never Heard Of Antoine Béchamp. Terrain Theory has become a talking point recently, after being spoken about by medical professionals, scientists and health enthusiasts in the wake of the current pandemic. A quick search for Terrain Theory on the Internet provides a Wikipedia entry of, 'Germ Theory denialism'. I'm taken aback. Why would something be defined by what it isn't? (Louise Small).

4/17 - Pfizer – A Name You Can Trust? Before Pfizer's recent supposed breakthrough with the coronavirus vaccine, most people's knowledge of the pharmaceutical giant was limited to that little blue pill that keeps men up all night (Louize Small).

JANUARY 21 (5)

5/1 - Front Page: The Year Of Liberty.

5/2 - Exeter Chiefs Rugby Players Denounce Lockdown. Several high-profile Exeter Chiefs rugby players released anti-lockdown social media posts over the weekend of 20-21st December 2020, creating a public relations crisis for the club (Lucy Swann).

5/2 - 3,150 Reported With Adverse Reactions To Pfizer's Covid-19 Vaccine. Thousands of people have been unable to work or perform daily activities, or required care from a health care professional, after getting the new covid-19 vaccine, according to data from the Advisory Committee on Immunisation Practices (ACIP) which advises the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) - Zachary Stieber.

5/3 - Faith To Keep Her Business Open. 'If you have faith the size of a mustard seed, and you believe, you can move mountains.' When Chris Stala took on a failing Christian bookshop in Nottingham, she never realised how personal the mantra of her new establishment would become (James Liggett).

5/4 - Cuadrilla Give Up Fracking Licences In Lancs. Fracking opponents have called for a countdown to restoration at Cuadrilla's Preston New Road shale gas site near Blackpool after the company gave up consents to key operations (Ruth Hayhurst).

5/4 - 'Publishing Propaganda': Piers Corbyn Challenges Guardian Editor To Debate. 'Why are we doing your job?', asked a placard outside a national newspaper headquarters at King's Cross, London. 'Shame on you', it continued, 'Guardian now bankrolled by corrupt, drug-pusher billionaires' (Niall McCrae).

5/5 - Is There Any Point In Protest? (Niamh McGarry-Gribbin).

5/5 - Brexit Finally Gets Done. After 4.5 years and 3 Prime Ministers, the people finally got their democratic wish as cast on June 23rd 2016, and left the EU on Jan 1st, with a deal that many have said will have to do as we're not going through all that again (Darren Smith).

5/6 - Why The Mainstream Media Is Hard To Trust. Some chemicals in cosmetics can cause cancer. Fast fashion and overconsumption are seriously contributing to environmental destruction. These are facts we try to present because you won't find them anywhere else in the news (Chere De Boscio).

5/7 - David Kurten - A New Hope? In 2020 politicians of all sides blatantly lied to and let down the British public. Not only has the regime response closed businesses, created loneliness and confusion, caused financial hardship and a loss of liberty, but the reactions have been based on a sham and agenda in the first place (Victoria Aeyn).

5/8 - Here's How We Can End This Fraud Now – In One Day. When you see a simple magic trick performed for the first time it is natural to be impressed. But when the trick has been explained, and you understand what has gone on and why, then you wonder why on earth you fell for it (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

5/8 - Government Spend Millions On Vaccine PR. As the majority of Britain enters yet another lockdown, the pressure of rolling out a vaccine continues in an ever more pressing fashion which leaves those who have concerns about the safety of vaccinations looking for answers (Light Contributor).

5/9 - UK MHRA Confess Pfizer Vaccine Contains A Computer-Generated Genome Sequence. When I read the Wuhan study in Feb 2020 I was mortified by the monkey kidney & foetal cell-lines which were used as a "culture" before rt-PCR amplification (Francis Leeder).

5/9 - Covid-19 And Cargo Cult Science. Following Japan's attack on Pearl Harbour in 1941, the US (and allies) fought the Japanese across the Pacific Rim. Key to American success was the deployment of South Sea island bases to launch bombing raids against Japan itself (Matthew Reynolds).

5/10 & 11 - Your Wake Up Viewing Guide; News, Films, Health, Science & History.

5/12 - Brazil Say No To Great Reset. On December 3, Brazil's Minister of Foreign Affairs Ernesto Araujo rebuked the WEF's technocratic "great reset" of society and the global economy in a recorded speech before the special session of the UN (Tim Hinchcliff from Sociable.co.).

5/12 - Christians Gather To Sing Christmas Carols In Defiance Of California Lockdown Orders. Dozens of Christians gathered in Thousand Oaks, California, to protest Governor Gavin Newsom's severe lockdown orders. The group sang Christmas carols in defiance of state and local stay-at-home mandates.

5/13 - Mexico Bans Roundup As Toxic. Mexico's Environment Ministry has announced that glyphosate-based herbicides will be phased out of use in the country by 2024 to protect human health and the environment.

5/13 - Australia Scrap Vaccine Trials After Participants Return False HIV Results. The Australian authorities following medical advice have abandoned a covid vaccine after Stage One clinical trials indicated false HIV positive results in numerous participants (Paul Bennett).

5/13 - Portuguese Appeal Court Rules PCR Test 'Unreliable'. In a recent decision, dated November 11, 2020, a Portuguese appeal court ruled against the Azores Regional Health Authority concerning a lower court decision to declare unlawful the quarantining of four persons (off-guardian.org).

5/14 - Rich Got An Incredible \$1.9 Trillion Richer In 2020 While Everyone Else Lost Out. While the majority of people have seen their wealth and income shrink considerably during 2020, notwithstanding the government's furlough scheme, the richest people and corporations on Earth have enjoyed a record increase in wealth over the last 12 months, according to a report by Forbes magazine (Darren Smith).

5/14 - 'High-Value' Business Travellers Exempt From New Quarantine Rules. Since the 5th of December, journalists, TV production staff, performing arts professionals, elite sports-people and "high value" business travellers no longer need to self-isolate when arriving in England (Paul Bennett).

5/15 - The Impact Of 2020 On The Travel & Tourism Industry. In 2019 travel & tourism contributed US\$8.9 trillion to the world's GDP, creating 330 million jobs (1 in 10) - Geoff Dykes.

5/16 - Safe To Fly? Aerotoxicity Cover-Up Scandal. As an airline pilot I got seriously ill from flying jets. To help those with the same illness, I founded The Aerotoxic Association in 2007 (John Hoyte).

5/16 - NATURAL CORNER Winter Morning Tonic, Flu-Bomb & Honey and Onion Cough & Sore Throat Syrup (Jennie Collinge).

5/17 - Bad Diet Advice Is The Real Epidemic—Metabolic Syndrome. I have worked for most of my life as a pharmacist. However, I left my profession earlier than I had intended to because I was frustrated and disillusioned. I was seeing so many people who took their medication but never got better (Charles Speeding).

5/18 - Fighting Back—Karen Dodd of The Freedom Network. The government's lockdowns and tiers have caused massive harm (suicides, mental health) to the people of the UK. As well as completely changing our society for the worse. Is this why you setup The Freedom Network? (Gavin Phillips).

February '21 (6)

6/1 - Covid Shots Kill And Injure Hundreds. 55 in the US, 22 in UK and 29 in Norway known to have died after taking the shot. While the world's governments, corporations and media system are all guns ablaze pushing the experimental drugs

from Pfizer, Moderna and AstraZeneca/Oxford Group, the injuries and deaths occurring within hours, days or weeks after receiving the injections should make people pause for thought before getting the shots themselves (Darren Smith).

6/1 - 55 in the US, 22 in UK and 29 in Norway known to have died after taking the shot.

6/2 - First Mask Discrimination Case Settled For £7,000. A disabled woman assisted by Kester Disability Rights has been paid £7,000 in compensation by a service provider who refused her access to a service because she was unable to wear a face mask.

"6/2 - Children No Longer Matter - Open Schools NOW. A Private school headmaster in Newbridge, Edinburgh has hit out at the government's wrecking of education (Rod Grant)."

"6/2 - Covid Shots Kill And Injure Hundreds.. continued from front page (Darren Smith)."

6/3 - UK Gov Quietly Extends Lockdown Until July 31st. The Daily Telegraph reported on 23rd Jan that the Johnson regime had effectively extended the UK Lockdown until July, earlier in the month (Darren Smith).

6/3 - From Science To Dogma. How did we reach a stage where unprecedented dystopian measures are justified in the name of one of man's noblest pursuits? (Dr. Urmie Ray).

6/4 - Face Masks: What We Can Learn From Proxemics. Pro-mask? Just wearing one to be polite or because the telly says you must protect your mate? Forced to don at work unless exempt? (Matthew Reynolds).

6/4 - Gene-Edited And GM Crops 'Highly Unlikely' to Make Food System More Sustainable. Will genetically modified gene-edited crops, foods and animals improve the sustainability of food and farming? (Claire Robinson).

6/5 - What Exactly Do The WHO Do? The World Health Organisation (WHO) is the embodiment of an organisation whose policy and strategy is directed by the pharmaceutical corporations it apparently regulates and not the citizens it supposedly serves (Dustin Broadberry).

6/5 - War On Truth. After waking up in May to the lies being fed to us from the government, my husband and I started attending some of the profreedom protests in London (Kelly Hayhoe).

6/6 - The Covidian Totalitarian Cult. One of the hallmarks of totalitarianism is mass conformity to a psychotic official narrative (CJ Hopkins).

6/6 - Evidence-Free Mask Marauders Targeting The Exempt. They're coming for us, warned Peter Hitchens. Covid fanaticism is reaching a new level of hysteria, with sceptics such as Toby Young and Emma Kenny relentlessly attacked on mainstream and social media (Niall McCrae).

6/7 - Governments Should Stop Being A Killing Joke. Jaz Coleman, enigmatic frontman of iconic post-punk band Killing Joke, has long been a spokesman for the awake, before it ever became fashionable to seek truth over narrative (T J Tatts).

6/8 - Murder Of The Innocent. The now almost entirely corrupt mass market media, led by the sexist, ageist, treacherous and traitorous BBC (now the official mouthpiece for fascist nutters, communitarianism and Agenda 21) has spent much of the last year showing us photos of people who allegedly died of covid-19 (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

6/9 - Smart Technology: Is It As Safe As We're Told? Matt Hancock MP memorably stated "we are fighting against an invisible enemy..." He was referring to the coronavirus but is it possible that 'electrosmog', something we cannot see, but that permeates our environment 24/7, could be having serious effects on our health? (Amanda Keaton).

6/9 - Horror Author Axed - Joseph D'Lacey. Author Joseph D'Lacey's forthcoming novel Weed has been withdrawn and the contract cancelled in a dispute over the author's personal views on current affairs (Ben Jones).

6/ 10 & 11 - False Flags & Crimes of Governments 1945-2020. Operation Paperclip 1945. Operation Gladio 1946. Operation Ajax 1953. Lavon Affair 1954. Operation Mockingbird 1955. Cointel Pro 1956. Operation Northwoods 1962. Gulf of Tonkin 1964. 9/11 2001. Fake Anthrax Attacks 2001. Syria Fake Chemical Attacks 2013. Operation Lockstep: Covid-19 2020.

6/12 - German Court Declares Lockdown Measures Unconstitutional. A district judge in Weimar has acquitted a man ordered to pay a fine for breaching the covid contact ban by celebrating his birthday with at least seven other participants from a total of eight households – six guests too many, according to the Thuringia covid regulation (2020NEWS.DE translated by Northumbrian Nomad).

6/13 - India's Uprising Against The Globalist Food Takeover. National and international media have been heavily censoring what is now being known as the largest peaceful protest in the history of humanity, which started on November 26, 2020 in India (Yogeeta Mistry).

6/13 - Twitter Refused To Remove Child Porn Videos Despite Repeated Requests By Trafficking Victim. A lawsuit filed in the Northern District of California, Wednesday 20th January by the victim and his mother, alleges Twitter made money off the clips, which showed a 13-year-old engaged in sex acts and are a form of child sexual abuse material, or child porn, the suit states.

6/14 - What Can We Learn From China's Social Credit System? China's Social Credit System, which ranks people on their behaviour, sees millions blacklisted and blocked from travelling each month because of outstanding debts and petty crimes. People are named and shamed on public (Louize Small).

6/14 - Swiss Hold Referendum On Lockdown Powers. Switzerland is utilising its democratic political decision making process by holding a referendum on whether to strip the Swiss government of its powers regarding covid lockdown measures (Paul Bennett).

6/14 - Defiance Grows Across Europe. While public resistance grows to lockdown measures and other tyrannical edicts by regimes in lockstep with each other, you would hardly know it from watching the broadcast media or reading most of the mainstream press (Darren Smith).

6/15 - How Lockdowns Damage Our Immunity. Throughout the covid crisis, Boris Johnson has always said that he is 'following the science' (Charles Spedding).

6/16 - Marie Curie, The 1939 Cancer Act, And The Legacy Of Raymond Rife. We've all heard of Marie Curie and her prize-winning contributions to science but not so many of us know who Raymond Rife is. Perhaps that is because the Cancer Act of 1939 made it illegal for treatments and cures to be advertised, offered or discussed outside of official circles, unless by state-approved mouthpieces (Louize Small).

6/17 - Indoctrination Meets Inoculation: Interrogating. Mass Vaccination. With the covid drugs now being 'rolled out' across the world, how might the mass injection juggernaut conceivably be halted? Answer: philosophically at the level of "the science" itself, and also by challenging the tell-tale propaganda assault of the pro-vax establishment? (Dr. Richard House).

6/18 - Freedom Network Update. Although the clue is in the name, people have asked me what is the actual purpose of The Freedom Network (TFN) and why should they join? A better question and my reply, is why wouldn't you? (Karen Dodd).

March '21 (7)

7/1 - The New Abnormal - One Year On, Remember 'Three Weeks To Flatten The Curve'? On the 19th March 2020, the UK government declared that covid-19 was no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease, subsequently downgrading it to the equivalent of a seasonal flu. The government then went on to declare that the country was in a pandemic and placed the country under a nationwide house arrest calling it 'lockdown' (a phrase only ever heard on TV prison dramas, where a prisoner is confined to their cell with only the most basic requirements allowed) which was initially for 3 weeks to prevent the NHS from being overwhelmed (Andrew Baird, Darren Smith, Lisa McMahon & Martin Bentley).

7/2 - Children Used As Lab Rats For The Rulers' Experimental Shots. The worldwide vaccine push has gone into overdrive. And now they are coming for our children. Parents in England are encouraged to enter their children into a clinical trial of a

covid-19 vaccine. Three hundred children, aged from six upwards, will be recruited, of whom 240 will receive the experimental doses and 60 a comparator meningitis vaccine (Neil McCrae).

7/2 - The New Abnormal One Year On (continued from front page).

7/3 - NHS Worker For The Truth. There is an urgency in our time which is making us do crazy things, crazy things in the name of truth. And when someone gives up something so dear to them, there has to be a reason behind it (Shelly Tasker Ex. NHS Care Worker).

7/4 - Before-Seen 'Covid' Symptoms? Try Using Logic. One of the 'strange and unique' covid symptoms, cited to prove 'the virus must be the cause,' is loss of the sense of smell. Try this. On a search engine, type in, 'Mayo Clinic, loss of smell, causes.' You'll find a long list of conventional explanations. Nothing new or unique (John Rappaport).

7/4 - Police Brutally Enforce Lockdown Rules. Merseyside Police beat up a handcuffed man in the name of health and safety. 3 people, including owner Nathan De Asha, were arrested at the Prophecy Performance Centre in Speke, Liverpool on Feb 7th, after police found approximately 50 people on the premises. Fines were issued to all gym goers, one man and woman were charged with false imprisonment and another charged with assaulting a police officer. Speaking to the district judge, Nathan said "we were basically manhandled, mauled and abused by Merseyside Police". Video evidence of Nathan's claim was circulated widely on social media after he returned to the gym to collect CCTV footage of the attack (Jess Peters).

7/5 - Employees - Know Your Rights. In these times of uncertainty regarding job security it is to be expected that employees who are forced to comply with mask wearing, covid testing and vaccination reluctantly and unwillingly do so in order to keep their jobs. Many are asking relevant questions on social media in respect of the law and their individual rights in this aspect (Niall McGarry-Gribbin).

7/5 - Letter From 2030: I Own Myself, Have Privacy And Life Has Never Been Better. Welcome to 2030. Welcome to my home (Stuart Farr).

7/6 - Lockdown Kills. Lockdown sceptics have 'blood on their hands', according to the propagandists of covid terror. The supposedly liberal intelligentsia, the same people who tried to defy democracy after the EU referendum, are now putting the plebs in their place. They must stay at home, muzzle themselves, and forego their leisure pursuits of football, shopping and the pub. Anyone failing to fully comply is recklessly spreading germs and contributing to the daily death toll (Neil McCrae).

7/6 Make Freedom Your Religion - 2021 Census. The census is coming. Have you received a leaflet through the post asking you to look out for your census invitation pack? Census day is Sunday 21st March (Nigel Jacklin).

7/6 - High Court: You Still Have Right To Remain Silent. On 23 April 2020, during the first lockdown, Mr Neale, a 60 year old man, had gone into Newport City Centre to take his key worker friend's car for an MOT test. He was sitting on a bench waiting for the test to be done when he was approached by Police Community Support Officers (PCSOs), who asked him to provide reasons for being in public and to provide his name and address so that a Fixed Penalty Notice (FPN) could be issued. Mr Neale declined to provide this information. A police officer attended the scene and demanded Mr Neale's name and address. He refused and was then arrested and taken to a police station despite the risks involved during the height of the pandemic (Patrick Ormerod).

7/7 - Totnes Truth Attacked. Activists in Totnes have set up new support groups to help people cope with the stress of lockdown (Richard Right).

7/7 - 'Controversial' Moves To Restore Free Speech And British Heritage. Gavin Williamson, the UK's secretary of education, announced the government's intention last month to appoint a free speech champion with powers to defend academic freedom and freedom of speech on college campuses, and to fine universities who fire or demote people because of their political beliefs (Darren Smith).

7/8 - We're Fighting A Propaganda War. We are fighting a war. And this is a call to arms (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

7/9 - Flu Finally Eradicated... By Covid-19? In March 2020 the order was given 'to stay at home' as the government and their circle of scientific advisors needed 'three weeks to flatten the curve.' A year later and the United Kingdom is still under a 'stay at home' order and has been told over 100,000 people have now died from covid-19. 'Stay at home > Protect the NHS > Save lives' has been the mantra of the UK government and millions of their docile followers for the past year (DailyExpose.co.uk).

7/9 - Join The The Freedom Network. Many of us are quite astounded at the current divide taking place across the world; the mask wearers and the non, those taking part in this human genetic experiment and those who would rather die than take the jab [or the knee for that matter] (Karen Dodd).

7/ 10 & 11 - Key Nutrients & Supplements Functions & Food Sources.

7/12 - On The Rock: Pfizer Shot Deaths Controversy In Gibraltar. In an air of excitement, sat-nav images showed the progress of an RAF Hercules aircraft across the Bay of Biscay. The cargo was the first batch of Pfizer's covid-19 vaccine, approved for use by the UK Medicines & Healthcare Products Regulatory Authority (MHRA). The British dominion of Gibraltar, with a population of 33,000 was projected to be the first European state to achieve full vaccination (Niall McCrae).

7/12 - Israel Rolls Out Health Passports To Access Leisure. Under a new 'Green Badge' health passport ID scheme that functions as both a carrot and a stick, the Israeli government is making leisure activities accessible only to people who are fully vaccinated or recovered. Restaurants, event halls and conferences are allowed to operate under those rules. Customers and attendees will have to carry a certificate of vaccination with a QR code.

7/12 - 117-Year-Old French Nun Celebrates Birthday Weeks After Contracting Covid. Europe's oldest person to have contracted 'covid' has since celebrated her 117th birthday in style. Sister Andre tested positive in her retirement home in the southern French city of Toulon, on the 16th of January this year. Asymptomatic, Sister Andre had to self-isolate from the other residents in the St. Catherine Laboure Nursing Home. "I'm told that I got it, I was very tired but didn't realise I had it" she told French newspaper Var-Martin (Paul Bennett).

7/13 - Big Tech's Policies Will Be Self-Destructive. It is hard to imagine that the potential market pull associated with providing an alternative to what amounts to an attack on democracy will not be exploited commercially. Political crusades, censorship and bullying their smaller competitors will drive users away from the internet giants.

7/14 - Exposing BBC Aerotoxic Poisoning Cover-Up. Aerotoxic Syndrome causes both short term and chronic, mainly neurological ill health effects in around a third of the population, known more commonly as 'Jet Lag'; whilst for 4% it can be fatal. I was made seriously ill from 1990-2005 whilst flying the BAe 146 and was lucky to work the poisoning out in early 2006. A London conference on 20th & 21st April 2005, which sponsored by my Union Balpa (British Airline Pilot Association) had concluded after professional international evidence that there was an absolutely known, serious chronic ill health problem for ALL flyers after the illness of Aerotoxic Syndrome had first been confirmed back in 1999 (John Hoyte).

7/14 - Concerns About Mental Health Being Brushed Aside. Munchausen's syndrome¹ is defined by the NHS as a mental health condition whereby someone replicates an illness within themselves that they are not actually experiencing. On 20th December 2020 Matt Hancock² released a tweet, encouraging public to behave as if they have coronavirus. It was a curious suggestion by the Secretary of State for Health and Social Care. On the one hand, it could be ascertained that he was merely instructing people to take precautions to prevent transmission. However, encouraging members of the public to fictitiously mimic symptoms of such a condition could be seen as reckless. According to Ray, Sharma, Sadasivam (2020)³, little is known or has been investigated regarding the effects of covid-19 and Munchausen's syndrome on each other (Lorelei Page).

7/15 - Life On An Orthomolecular Farm. On an orthomolecular farm, one that uses no agricultural chemicals, and no pharmaceutical products with animals or farmers, we have a different perspective on viruses, and thus our response to the covid-19 situation may be counter to what is generally propagating in the mainstream (Theo Farmer).

7/16 - The Hidden History Of Fluoride: Truth Decay. We have been indoctrinated to believe that fluoride is good for our teeth and prevents tooth decay, but how true is that claim? It has long been proven that the mineral can cause dental

fluorosis, resulting in discoloured and damaged teeth. Not only that, it has a number of effects on the brain and body which are serious cause for concern (Louize Small).

7/17 - Showcasing Alternatives - Community, Food Supplies And Working Together. In this time of lockdowns and attempted restrictions, shopping for essentials has become an unpleasant experience for those citizens who have researched the facts and realised compliance enables the Great Reset, an even more compliant future. Once you have become aware of the current situation a logical conclusion may come to mind that we need to be building our own infrastructure and ensuring for ourselves the items we need to survive and to thrive (Victoria Aeyn).

APRIL '21 (8)

8/1 - Gates Top Virologist: Vaccines Threatening Humanity. Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche PhD, DVM is a world-renowned vaccine developer, headed projects for Glaxo-Smithkline and Novartis, worked for the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and GAVI, was Head of the Vaccine Development Office for the German Centre for Infection Research (DZIF) and had a vaccine consultancy business from 2012 to 2019 (Darren Smith).

8/2 - What Is An mRNA Vaccine? People believe that the covid-19 vaccine will use our immune systems to attack proteins that our cells make and that's it (Francis Leader).

8/3 - Worldwide Rallies For Freedom. Hundred of thousands of people across the world demonstrated against the extreme, draconian year-long overreach of their governments on Saturday 20th March 2021, as they peacefully rallied in major cities across Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Britain, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Serbia, Sweden, Switzerland and the U.S. (Darren Smith & Jess Peters).

8/4 - Preparing Our Children For Totalitarianism. I'm a child of the 1980's. In terms of school, I left in the morning, had lessons, had a break, had some more lessons, had dinner, had a few more lessons and it was suddenly 3.30pm. The only thing I had to worry about was negotiating my way home, which due to there being a few other schools clustered together in the same locale, was often like the movie 'Warriors'. There were a few psychopathic teachers who'd be facing jail nowadays, and we were made regularly aware of the possibility of nuclear holocaust at the hands of the 'dastardly' USSR. We knew where we stood back then (John Scott).

8/4 - Preparing Our Children For Totalitarianism. Public-private partnership and stakeholder capitalism are the euphemisms for the wholly unaccountable, private running of the entire country, where board directors set public policy and the complaints department has no obligation to listen to your grievances, or ever get back to you (Darren Smith).

8/5 - The Covid 1984 Act. All the focus is put on the Coronavirus Act 2020 but in many ways this is to distract us from how they are really making these 'laws' that are dictating every aspect of our lives. We are led to believe that it is the Coronavirus Act that is the cause of all of these laws creating all this misery in our lives and it is this that the MPs vote on every six months. However, all these laws just sail through Parliament without debate or scrutiny totally independent of the Coronavirus Act and are just rubber stamped. It also gives the illusion of these laws as being legitimate, as people are deceived into thinking they are being made in the normal Parliamentary way. So how is this possible? (Y=The People's Brexit).

8/5 - Whatever Happened To Rock And Roll? "After silence, that which comes nearest to expressing the inexpressible is music." Aldous Huxley Music has always played an important part in society and cultures. Shamans of the past would use drums and chants that would put people into collective trance like states. Now it's the moshpit, head-banging, ecstasy fueled beats, or hipster folk singalongs, but like most other things in this pandemic the state have ordered these things as dangerous to public health and shut them down - and like most other things in their long term AI algorithmic plan have been driven online - people congregating especially those with open minds and ideas are dangerous to the state and the common good - just ask the Chinese Communist Party! (Mark Christopher Lee).

8/6 - A Psychologist's Perspective On The Regime. I have been accused of hating the NHS and giving doctors a bad name, and have been called anti-establishment and anti-authoritarian. My younger, punk-rocker student self would have relished such compliments, but now I am seen as a pariah of humanity for daring to ask questions that I feel any decent, intelligent

person might ask when living under an increasingly fascist regime, where the right to protest has just been criminalised and social media posts are censored (Dr. Harriet Garrod).

8/6 - Climate Change Fraud And The Club Of Rome. The patently false notion of Anthropogenic Global Warming (AGW) and climate change was first conceived of by the Club of Rome in its efforts to promote the need for population reduction based on the restricted availability of energy, under the guidance of a united worldwide government (Tom D Tamarkin).

8/7 - Is the UN's 'Relationship Education' Sexualising Young Children? As part of their Agenda 2030, the U.N. in conjunction with the WHO and UNESCO have been ushering in a revised form of sex education in schools across the world. So far over 50 countries have been enrolled. Its introduction has sparked heated controversy in many countries, but to date, not one country has been able to halt it (Joan Ginsberg).

8/7 - The Democratic Network: A new vision for local politics. Lockdown has been a disaster, but will it shake up political participation in Britain? With the promise of a roadmap out, can the public trust Boris's 'chumocracy' to ease the coming recovery crisis? Where is the opposition? Labour has cheered on Tory policy, only criticising the government for not imposing lockdown harsher and sooner (Matthew Reynolds)..

8/8 - We Have To Move Quickly To Halt The Covid-19 Coup. Everything that has happened in the last year or so was planned. Nothing related to covid-19 has happened by accident (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

8/9 - What A Cashless Society Would Mean. What does having no cash actually entail? A cashless society means no cash. Zero. It doesn't mean 'mostly cashless, but don't worry you will still be able to use a little bit of cash here and there'. No. 'Cashless' means fully digital, fully traceable, fully controlled (John Harmer).

8/9 - Public Debt Now At 97.5% Of GDP. The government borrowed £19.1bn last month, marking the highest figure for February since records began amid the spiralling cost of support measures during the pandemic.

8/9 - Covid Ushering In Great Reset Economy. Back in February of this year the UK Office for national statistics reported that the UK economy had shrunk by an unprecedented 9.9% in 2020, which "was more than twice as much as the previous largest annual fall on record" they explained. However what the ONS didn't make quite as clear was that this figure would have been much much worse if it wasn't for the fact we now have a totally new sector of the national economy, namely the 'covid economy' (MA Brailsford).

8/10 & 11 - Preparing for Disasters; Lighting, Cooking, First Aid, Power, Food, Water, Communications & Community.

8/12 - A 21st Century Plantation In Ireland. The Irish government are planning to transfer vast amounts of state land and property to a private company called the Land Development Agency (LDA). The LDA and the Irish government are hoping that a legislative Bill will be passed before the summer allowing the LDA to deliver housing projects in state owned land across the Republic of Ireland. The move will bypass local authority in the sale and purchase of public land and property (Paul Bennett).

8/12 - Tanzanian President Who Refused Covid Narrative Dies at 61. After spending the last year disputing the global narrative about covid-19, lockdowns and vaccines, Tanzanian President John Pombe Magufuli was pronounced dead on March 17 at age 61 as mystery and suspicion surrounded the circumstances of his passing (Michael Haynes).

8/13 - America Opening Up. President Biden made a statement last week that Americans might be able to gather in small groups by July 4, to celebrate Independence Day. One wonders who is protecting him from the reality: most of the country is almost entirely back to normal (Jeffrey Tucker).

8/14 - Colonel Muammar Gaddafi - The Truth. Muammar Gaddafi was certainly an unusual so-called 'dictator'. In fact, Libya under Gaddafi was Africa's most prosperous democracy. Their government was much more responsive to the people than the United States, Britain or any other western democracy. Given the lies and distortions of the banker-controlled media, this does not seem possible, but the fundamental difference between our so-called 'democratic' systems and Libya's direct democracy was that in Libya, citizens were given the chance to contribute directly to the political decision-making process (John Harmer).

8/15 - Forest Occupation Movement Germany. Lignite mining, express highways, gravel mining, parking decks, lime pits, and candy factories all have something in common that might not be obvious at first glance. Capitalists need to cut down forests to make way for them. But all around Germany, people are mobilizing to stop them. Over the past decade, forest occupations and forest defence actions have proliferated to such a point that we can now reflect on the movement as a whole (Crimethinc.com).

8/16 - Right Said Fred Interview. Right Said Fred have made their mark in multiple ways. They were the first UK band to debut at number one in the US since the Beatles. They have clocked number one hits in over 70 countries. Millions sing their classic 'I'm too sexy' (Mark Playne).

8/17 - Open Letter To Medical Professionals. An open letter to the peoples of the world, especially to the medical profession: (Dr. Urmie Ray).

8/17 - Every Official UK Covid Death To Be Investigated. (DR CLARE CRAIG LAUNCHED THE COVID DEATHS AUDIT COVID19 ASSEMBLY on 23 MARCH 2021). Covid19 Assembly announces today that for the first time in the UK it is setting up a team which will audit all Covid deaths (Covid 19 Assembly).

MAY '21 (9)

9/1 - What Pandemic? If there were a pandemic, it would cause a huge, unmissable spike. 2020's death rate was average for the last 20 years, and low compared to the last 80. Flu numbers were low last season because it has been re-branded and turned into a mass pandemic that only happened on the telescreen. The orange and yellow lines show NHS bed occupancy for 2020 and 2021 - they are clearly much lower than in the previous 4 years. All we have heard for over a year is how fearful we should all be of covid-19, yet the actual numbers tell us there is little to be concerned about for most healthy people. The charade is over. As these graphics show, the world has been subject to an elaborate marketing scheme perpetrated by billionaires, drug companies, NGOs like the World Health Organisation, greedy salesmen posing as elected representatives and all their mandarins, officers and lackeys, 'just following orders', too scared for their jobs to actually protect the people in their care and do the duty they believed they were once signing up for.

9/2 - Vaccination Causing Mass Sickness In NHS - Consultant. To The BMJ ('Rapid Response' now removed from website, but archived): 'Dear Editor, I have had more vaccines in my life than most people and come from a place of significant personal and professional experience in relation to this pandemic, having managed a service during the first 2 waves and all the contingencies that go with that (Dr. K Pollyakova).

9/2 - Order Followers Not Passive In Tyranny, Studies Show. In the 1960's and 1970's, classic social psychological studies were conducted that provided evidence that even normal, decent people can engage in acts of extreme cruelty when instructed to do so by others. However, in an essay published November 2012 in the open access journal PLOS Biology, Professors Alex Haslam and Stephen Reicher revisit these studies and explain how awful acts involve not just obedience, but enthusiasm too -- challenging the long-held belief that human beings are 'programmed' for conformity.

9/3 - Ten Steps To Mass Mind Control. According to recent research into the 'illusory truth effect', it is relatively easy to brainwash people into believing a lie even after they know the truth. THE TEN STEPS OF MIND MANIPULATION These ten principles ought to be kept in mind at all times by truth seekers who might otherwise be sucked into the all-enveloping network of Systematic Lies. 1. Repetition of the lie ad infinitum. 2. Maximum media exposure to the lie and minimum media exposure to the truth. 3. Implanting the suggestion that the truth is an elaborate lie by labelling it a 'conspiracy theory'. 4. At the same time, suggesting that the truth is obnoxious by calling it 'hate speech'. Truth telling allegedly leads to public disorder and the death of certain targeted individuals, and so the expression of unpopular truths must be classified as 'terrorism'. 5. The systematic fabrication of false conspiracy theories by paid agents, in order to create maximum obfuscation and bring the truth into disrepute by associating it with a plethora of discredited ideas and far-fetched, ludicrous lies. 6. Subjection of the truth to mockery and contempt. 7. Character assassination of truth tellers by a variety of underhand means, including misquoting, telling lies, and digging up their irrelevant past. 8. Organised outrage at any expression of the truth by a public figure, i.e., systematic intimidation. 9. Severe punishment for telling the truth. 10. The use of bribery and blackmail, the carrot and the stick, to reward the promoters of the lie and deter potential truth

tellers from speaking out. This is done simply by repeating the lie endlessly until it erases the truth formerly impressed on their minds. Let's take an example (Lasha Darkmoon).

9/4 - Who Is The Policing Bill Really Aimed At? The Policing Bill sailed through its second reading in the House of Commons on March 16th, backed by the opposition Labour Party. While progressing in the context of the covid-19 emergency provisions, this statute will be permanent. It contains some troubling clauses, particularly the criminalising of any protestor who causes annoyance (punishable by a prison sentence of up to ten years). Meanwhile, the HM Inspectorate of Constabulary and Fire & Rescue Services has added to the unease of anyone concerned with civil liberties, with the report 'Getting the Balance Right: an Inspection of How Effectively the Police Deal with Protests' (Niall McCrae & Robin Tilbrook).

9/5 - Get Up, Stand Up In The Park. As we pass the first year under enforced quarantine of the healthy, it has become increasingly obvious that our rights and liberties have been surrendered under the guise of a worldwide pandemic. Notwithstanding the scientific data suggesting the scare was over in March 2020, world governments have collectively maintained the restrictions of our freedom (Donalee otf Andrews).

9/5 - Is There Already A World Government? Within months of a pandemic being declared, virtually all governments throughout the world had agreed on an almost identical response. These are the same countries that over decades and centuries have failed to agree on religion, language, cuisine, currency or how best to run a football tournament (David Wilson).

9/6 - 'I Know My Rights!' - But Do You Really? What is the law and why should it matter to you? Whether you're not wearing a mask on public transport or in shops, or heaven forbid gathering in groups of more than two or six, it's never been easier to become an activist since the Coronavirus Act 2020 (Master Robert).

9/6 - Dancing For Children's Mental Health Charity. Carer Dave and brain injury sufferer Dan's amazing dance videos for Dance One Love United are a massive hit with people worldwide. They had thousands up and dancing at an online disco on Valentine's Day and another live-streamed dance on April 18th, aiming to raise awareness of children's mental health and how it's being affected by government restrictions. So why aren't the papers interested [The Light aside]? (Jacqui Deevoy).

9/7 - Green Agenda Undermines Energy Security. Global Cooling. Global Warming. Global Change. Climate Disruption. The greatest economic disaster that has been inflicted since the millennium has been what is known in Germany as 'energiewende'(energy transition). Its tentacles are with us today throughout Western society, having a pervasive influence across the world. From its genesis in Germany, as the most powerful nation in Europe, this creed became adopted by the European Union. Indeed, to the more perceptive elements of the Leave campaign, the issue became a major reason to justify Brexit (Derek G Birkett).

9/8 - Why Does Anyone Trust These People? The average GP has 2,000 to 3,000 patients, and so if they give 2,000 double-jabs that's £50,000 in each doctor's bank account. Everyone from the Queen to Lenny Henry and the Archbishop of Canterbury to Dolly Parton is apparently now an expert on 'vaccines' and 'vaccination' (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

9/9 - Sadiq Khan Serves Billionaires, Not Londoners. In 2015 Sadiq Khan nominated Jeremy Corbyn for Leader of the Labour Party but like many careerists in the history of the party, he began with a radical face to win support from the working class, but capitulated to the interests of the wealthy establishment once he gained power and influence (Dr. Heiko Khoo).

9/10 & 11 - Truth Pursuit - Curiosity Edition. Once you have all the questions correct, you know a lot more about what is really going on in the world than 95% of people.

9/12 - Gibraltar Stands Up Against Apartheid. Against the backdrop of a World Cup Qualifier football match on Tuesday 30th March (and following the government of Gibraltar's claim to be the first 'fully vaccinated' population) those protesting against the government's controversial decision to deny entry to anyone unable to prove having had a double-dose of the covid-19 'vaccine' made a stand. A 20-metre long banner was unfurled atop a multi-storey car-park overlooking the stadium hosting the match. Clearly visible by spectators and media alike, live Sky Sports and Dutch television cameras caught the whole scene; the message was unequivocal. A spokesperson said: "This is the third sporting event in recent weeks (including the highly-anticipated international boxing match between Whyte and Povetkin), where those unable to have the injection for medical reasons, reasons of conscience or ethical considerations were denied access. This is a clear breach of Council of Europe resolution 2361 (2021), passed in January 2021, which states that all

members of the public must be informed that no vaccine is mandatory; furthermore, those who may refuse the vaccine must not be discriminated against (Freedom Gibraltar).

9/12 - Only The Vaccinated Being Evacuated From St. Vincent Eruption. The decision does not appear to be the prime minister's, but rather was made by the neighbouring island nations of Barbados, Grenada, Antigua and St. Lucia (Jerusalem Post Staff, Reuters).

9/13 - It's Always The Economy, Stupid: China's Belt & Road Behind Geopolitics. What might sometimes be forgotten in the hysteria about the now almost completely-revealed plans for the 21st Century Permanent Technocratic Enslavement of mankind, is that total control over the production, movement and utility of everything on earth including humans, requires massive infrastructure, hence the Belt and Road Initiative [BRI] (Darren Smith, Pepe Escobar & Jess Peters).

"9/13 - TIMELINE OF ISRAEL-CHINA TIES. 1979: After China and United States established diplomatic relations China started engaging in unofficial ties with Israel. 1980: China and Israel start building military ties after the Soviet-Afghan war, where both countries were supplying weapons to the Afghan Mujahideen. 1987: PM Shimon Peres set up Copeco Ltd. to establish/foster commercial activities between Chinese and Israeli companies, which ran until diplomatic relations were established between both countries in 1992. 1992: China and Israel establish diplomatic relations with the Bilateral, Economic & Trade Joint Committee.

1994: Over 40 Chinese companies enter into the Israeli contracting and labour market. 2001: Israeli enterprises invest in 97 projects in China, with a total contract value of \$130 million. 2010: China plays an essential role in the production of kosher foods for the American and Israeli markets, being the fastest growing producers in the \$10 billion dollar industry, China is home to over 500 kosher factories. 2013: PM Benjamin Netanyahu signs five agreements during his visit to China. The G2G (Government to Government) mechanism was established and five task forces were set up in high tech, environmental protection, energy, agriculture and financing. 2017: China signs a \$300 million deal with Israel to create Lab-Grown meats and exchange tech and expertise for 'green' energy and mega-agriculture industries. China is Israel's third largest world trading partner. Israel is China's second-largest foreign supplier of arms, after Russia. China and Iran have just signed a 25 year energy and trade deal. 'The world is a business, Mr. Beale'."

9/14 - For Britain: Far Right Fascists Or Old School conservatives? It might seem strange to consider a party that wants to preserve its country's traditions, borders, ancient values and free way of life as 'hard right nazi fascists', but that is the reaction from the media at any mention of Anne Marie Waters and her 'For Britain' party (Darren Smith).

9/15 - Covid Treatment Reduces Death By 70%. Since March 2020, covid-19 deaths and fear of the virus have paralysed the world, destroying lives and livelihoods (Vicky Powell).

9/15 - Vitamin B12 And Its 'Coincidental' Deficiency Symptoms. Vitamin B12 is one of eight 'B-Complex' Vitamins and is involved in the metabolism of every single cell in the human body. One of the key factors exacerbating B-Vitamin depletion in our body is stress. The nervous system needs a good supply of B vitamins and magnesium for its functions. During times of stress the nervous system is more active and hence needs more nutrient support (Jenny Collinge).

9/16 - Is Sugar A Chemical Weapon? Sugar has been demonised for years now but still we continue to consume it like there's no tomorrow. The health-conscious may choose to substitute artificial sweeteners instead but how wise is that really? We may save ourselves some cavities but lab-created chemicals such as aspartame and saccharin can create a plethora of new diseases and chronic illnesses (Louize Small).

9/17 - Vaccine Passports Can Drive Digital Identities - WEF Panel. A digital identity encompasses everything that makes you unique in the digital realm, and it is a system that can consolidate all of your online activity data, including which websites you visit, your online purchases, health records, financial accounts, and who you're friends with on social media (Tim Hinchcliffe).

9/18 - Piers Corbyn for London Mayor.

10/1 - End Face Masks And Social Distancing, Top Scientists Say. Over 20 highly-qualified University professors and scientists have called on the government to end face mask requirements and antisocial distancing when the lockdown fully lifts on June 21st. Robert Dingwall, Professor of Sociology at Nottingham Trent University said: "This Open Letter is not the product of any organised group, alliance or coalition. The signatories do not share anything beyond their frustration that policy conclusions promoted from a limited set of scientific disciplines have constantly emphasised fear, anxiety and worst cases. Pandemics challenge the whole of society, not just medicine and public health.

10/2 - The Vaccine Press Gang. Medical fascism is on the march. On 17th May a government minister warned that 'vaccine refusers are the principal threat to the final lifting of lockdown restrictions on June 21'. An apparently co-ordinated media campaign began, with several commentators pointing an accusatory finger at people who refuse to be experimented on (Niall McCrae).

10/3 - Are We Being Misled By Design? Throughout the last fifteen months we have had rolling death counts from the mainstream media warning us of a deadly plague. We are told that if we do not submit to tyranny and diktat, we are doomed. But why are the numbers seemingly so high? Is this part of an ongoing exercise to frighten and lead into obeying ever more authoritarian measures? (Cally Starforth).

10/3 - Masks Are Useless And No One Has To Wear One. Almost a year into the New Abnormal and its bedazzled masks are a constant visual reminder of the dystopia we all endure on a day-to-day basis (Jessica Peters).

10/4 - That Nurse Who Does Ask Questions. I am a dual-qualified nurse currently walking around London wearing a sandwich board that says 'Nurses are scared to speak out'. Here is my story about why this feels necessary: (Jenna Platt).

10/4 - Alarming Rise In Alcohol Deaths. After 15 months of draconian measures imposed by the Johnson Regime, the wider consequences are beginning to surface in the form of figures sourced from the Office for National Statistics (ONS) and therefore undeniable, even to the mainstream media (Jessica Peters).

10/5 - Scientists Find Pollutants In Face Masks. Swansea University scientists have uncovered dangerous chemical pollutants that are released from disposable face masks when submerged in water. The research reveals high levels of pollutants, including lead, antimony, and copper, within the silicon-based and plastic fibres of common disposable face masks (Swansea University).

10/5 - Is There Still Power in The Unions? When I started working fulltime in a bakery back in 1993, I was told that the first two things I should do on my first day were to find the staff canteen and ask to speak to the Union Shop Steward. Ten years later, I became a Shop Steward myself and eventually the Branch Secretary ('Convener' in old parlance). My mantra to the managers was: "As long as we have fair pay and fair play in a safe working environment, you'll rarely see us". When recruiting new members I used to stress to them the importance of collective power and the need to leave egos at the door, or risk the company dividing and ruling us. As a result there was a fairly solid 'kick one of us and we all cry' vibe in the factory (John Scott).

10/6 - Banking, Or Organised Crime. Professor Richard Werner, an economist and academic, asked a London taxi driver one day, "who do you think creates and allocates the money supply in the UK?" The taxi driver rubbed his chin for a while then said, "the Bank of England." Reasonable answer you might think. "But," said Werner, "the Bank of England only supplies 3% of the money in this country. Who do you think creates and allocates the other 97%?" The taxi driver didn't know. Do you? (Siobahn Mackenzie).

10/6 - Freedom Looks Like This. Freedom Looks Like This I am still charged after another epic and unforgettable Saturday 24th April on the streets of London. Hundreds of thousands of lovers of freedom assembled from across Britain. Most had either been at the last Worldwide Freedom Rally on the 20th March or seen the fire in the eyes of friends who had. They were the ones who refused to live in fear, despite being surrounded by it in their communities. They've had enough of a game that started with '3 weeks to flatten the curve,' something never intended by the instigators. They do not believe that Matt, Chris, Patrick and Boris have our best interests at heart. They want to retain ownership of their bodies and an immune system that has served us since man began (Gregory Sams).

10/7 - Scotland: A Year Of Lockdown Deaths & Avoidable Harm. The world median coronavirus infection fatality rate is 0.23% [1]. Death rates vary from country to country depending on many features including age - countries with older

populations are likely to see many more deaths – and factors such as lower death rates in countries with previous immunity from exposure to other coronaviruses. A typical flu season might see a fatality rate of around 0.1% (1,000 deaths per million people) while a ‘bad’ flu season might be 0.2% to 0.3% (2,000 to 3,000 deaths per million people). Fatality on the cruise ship Diamond Princess was 1.3% [2] while the 1918 Spanish flu was estimated at between 1% and 6% (3) - Dr. Stewart Wiseman

10/7 - The Heavy Cost Of Lockdowns. Missed cancer screening appointments, impacting noncoronavirus physical health. Cancellation of face-to-face GP consultations. Increases in domestic abuse. Increases in high risk alcohol consumption (see Royal College of Psychiatrists report [12]). Increases in divisions between people (e.g., pro versus anti-lockdown), harming social health. Vastly extended NHS waiting lists for (non-coronavirus) treatments and tests. A rise in mental health issues (driven by the government’s orchestrated media fear campaigns). Drastic interruptions to the entire education system with probable long-term harms to intellectual health. Astronomical borrowing. Economic damage (especially to small businesses that will suffer catastrophic economic health). Eye-watering £37 billion (UK spend) on track and trace. Isolation of loved ones in care-homes, with disastrous consequences for emotional health. Limits on funeral attendees. Church doors closed for the first time in 800 years, impacting spiritual health. Removal of rights to gather and protest. Bans on local travel. Bans on leaving Scotland (including bans on seeing loved ones abroad). Deaths in Scotland due to lockdown policy (e.g., suicide) have not been quantified. The harms of lockdown are tracked here: <https://collateralglobal.org> . Scientific papers citing evidence of harm are also accumulating, listed here: [10b].

10/8 - Irish Traveller Wedding Held Despite Council and Police Pressure & Fines. A couple were undeterred from celebrating their special day despite severe warnings and pressure from local council officials and the Gardai (Irish Police) to cancel their wedding due to public health guidelines. Bride and Groom Willie Stokes and Shelby Kelly celebrated their wedding in style with family and friends at a large marquee reception in County Longford Ireland in May (Paul Bennett).

10/8 - Melbourne Locked Down Again. Australia is entering its 4th covid-inspired lockdown in Melbourne, the country’s second largest city. The lockdown began Thursday May 27th and was set to remain in place for a week for Melbourne and the rest of Victoria state after a new cluster of cases was uncovered, yielding 26 new infections, including one person who was sent to intensive care, the AP reports (Tyler Durden).

10/8 - Free Lottery Tickets, NFL & Baseball Games, Beer & Donuts Used As Vaccine Bribes In US. Several State lotteries, giant corporations and major sports leagues are effectively offering bribes to presumably ‘vaccine hesitant’ Americans as part of Biden’s goal to get 70% of the US adult population vaccinated with at least one shot by 4 July (Darren Smith).

10/9 - Indian Crisis Likely Due To Vaccines, Not Covid. India is currently witnessing a covid-19 surge of unprecedented proportions, with an allegedly triple-mutant strain stretching the nation’s healthcare infrastructure to the limits. The uncertainty hanging over the nation is compounded by viral despatches of dead bodies piling up in morgues; of people dropping dead in the streets; of despondent souls jumping off their balconies and of funeral pyres all over the country. There will be no public service-minded Big Tech censorship in this instance (Matthew Marvak).

10/10 - Project Veritas Exposes Media Propaganda. Project Veritas made its latest contribution to the fight against international mainstream media corruption when it uploaded a series of three undercover video recordings to YouTube between 13 & 15 April 2021. The videos show CNN (Cable News Network) Technical Director Charlie Chester discussing a propaganda-based agenda in news reporting that is aimed at influencing viewers and driving up ratings for CNN - one of the leading US mainstream broadcast networks and a multinational news-based TV channel (J Garratt).

10/10 - ‘All Covid Vaccines Should Be Discontinued’. French drug evaluation center concludes: ‘All 4 covid vaccines should be discontinued’ The Centre Territorial d’Information Pharmaceutique d’Avis (CTIAP for its French acronym) concluded that none of the four vaccines implemented in France are safe or effective. They all received emergency use authorisation with insufficient clinical evidence and therefore demanded their immediate suspension (Andres Vacca; TheBL.Com).

10/11 - CDC Sued For Fraud By 7 Universities. CDC sued for massive fraud: Tests at 7 universities of ALL people examined showed that they did not have Covid, but just Influenza A or B – EU statistics: ‘Corona’ virtually disappeared, even under mortality (GreatReject.org).

10/12 & 13 - HOW SAFE ARE VACCINES? Most people who vaccinate their children do not realise the kind of ingredients contained in vaccines - even if they do know, they may not fully understand what that particular ingredient does or what it

means. This is to help those individuals better understand what they are injecting into the bodies of their loved ones. Mercury, Aluminium, Animal Organ Tissue & Blood, Formaldehyde, Aborted Foetal Tissue, Squalene, Polysorbate 80, Monosodium Glutamate (MSG).

10/14 - Canadian Pastor Arrested For Worship. Canadian Preacher Artur Pawlowski Arrested, Charged After Allegedly Defying Public Health Orders. Officials in Calgary, Canada, said they arrested Artur Pawlowski, a street preacher who allegedly defied local lockdowns, over the weekend (Jack Phillips).

10/14 - A Million Euros For Sample Of Covid-19. Many investigations and reports have been generated around the world concerning the disastrous covid-19 pandemic; however, for some people and institutions, it has not been satisfactorily proven that it is the cause that generates the deaths attributed to it (Jose Hermosa; TheBL.Com).

10/15 - 'Public not being informed'. UK media's covid reporting failings exposed Former editor also condemns 'deeply disturbing' censorship and silence A GROUP of alarmed and frustrated UK journalists have pointed to disturbing and colossal failings of their own industry to reveal the true facts about the covid 'pandemic' (Graeme Smith).

10/15 - The Israeli People's Committee Report of Adverse Vaccine Events. Related to the Corona Vaccine, April 2021 "Never has a vaccine injured so many" Doctors for Covid Ethics.

10/16 - Join My Army To Win This War. We are going to win the war by reaching out to people outside the resistance movement. We are fighting a war against the fake pandemic, the coronavirus hoax, the covid frauds and the global warming pseudoscience – the hoax behind the covid hoax (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

10/17 - Jam For Freedom. In the summer of 2019 I moved to London after almost 3 years of travelling to make a career for myself in the music industry. After a few months of busking in Leicester and Trafalgar Square I was making enough money per hour to quit my job. I saved all my tips and invested it in creating a 15-piece, high-end functions band...which was due to launch in March 2020 (Cambel McLaughlin).

10/17 - The Freedom Network - You Know Who You Are! The Freedom Network has been running for six months now and we have over 300 hubs across the UK and beyond. The idea is to unite people from all walks of life who are on the same page and looking for the same thing – freedom. At TFN we do not just talk, we listen and we take action. Individuals have reached out to us, having not had contact with like-minded folk for nearly a year, suffering in their silence. When they make contact, their relief is insurmountable because they know they are no longer alone. Others contact us because they have established local groups already and want to join up to take the next step. This is how we network.

10/17 - 50 Members Of Common Law Court Submit Declaration Of Bias. The Declaration states that there is bias and business entanglement between Milton Keynes Council and Milton Keynes Court and therefore the Court is unable to maintain its impartiality, preventing independence and unable to serve justice. The Declaration states that the relationship between the corporations is in breach of both English Law and international treaties.

10/18 - Preventers & Promoters Of Respiratory Diseases. How do prophylactics prevent disease and can you really catch covid-19 from 5G? (Fiona Smith).

10/18 - You Wear Your Mask. You wear your mask Over your face To hide what's coming. You wear your mask When in the car and When walking by the sea. You wear your mask And you hide your true selves, Hiding your inner light. If you don't wake up now, You'll wear your mask For ever (Karen King).

10/19 - Veggie Armageddon Pantry. The idea of an armageddon pantry is not to assume that the end is nigh and to panic buy us all out of wheatgrass; more of an invitation to just calmly acknowledge that we're in the middle of an almighty shitstorm that's likely to get a bit bumpier before the dust settles and to perhaps slowly add a few considered items to our weekly shop in preparation for the small possibility of temporary difficulties (Lucie Davies).

10/19 - 30 Years Ago Doctors Told Me There Was No Cure. I have always been interested in natural health, but my into health mastery really began at the age of 32 when I was hit by an entirely unexpected health emergency. Following a course of antibiotics prescribed for a minor health condition, I suddenly found myself hospitalised and in a critical state after a major reaction to the drug (Clive de Carle).

10/20 - Debunking Smallpox: Vaccine Delusion? Through fierce, persistent and active opposition, parliament eventually passed an act in 1898 that removed penalties and allowed parents to choose whether to have their children vaccinated. We have grown up believing that smallpox is highly contagious, indiscriminate and deadly: that it killed many millions worldwide and that we were only saved from its ghastly ravages by the development of vaccinations; but this is simply not true and quite possibly the result of modern medical propaganda (Louize Small).

JULY '21 (11)

11/1 - 1400 DEATHS, One million injured from covid injections. Injuries include blindness, blood clots, paralysis, MS, and stillbirths and they are being censored by media and big tech. MORE than 1400 deaths have been reported following covid injections in the UK.

11/2 - Censorship now at Orwellian levels. WHEN people have to find creative new ways to type 'vaccine' online; when entire groups discussing the after-effects of their own covid injections are removed without warning from Facebook; and when Youtube demonetises and then deplatforms many thousands of doctors, scientists and researchers for simply wanting to have frank and open scientific debates, you know you have fallen very far from any ideals of a free society you may still have in your head, but which in reality have long since been swept down the river in a tidal wave of political correctness and obedient adherence to whatever the official narrative is (Darren Smith).

11/3 - 'Climate Emergency' driven by faulty models and fake news. SCIENCE and the scientific method is a wonderful way of objectively testing theories and discovering facts about the real world. I should know as I did my PhD in Physical Chemistry. Facts have emerged which dismiss the distant scary futures predicted by climate models. The scariest scenarios are based on RCP8.5 (representative concentration pathways) with the greenhouse gas theory built into the models. The RCP8.5 scenario would require the world to burn 5 times the amount of coal per annum than we currently burn. That scenario is not credible (Dr. Michael Simpson PhD).

11/4 - Masks do more harm than good. WHILST masks are a successful psychological tool to remind the public to remain alert, they are not effective in preventing the community spread of disease (Dr. Gary Sidley).

11/4 - Corporate hypocrisy abounds. There's a clever trick the elites use to avoid any blame from the side effects of their insane wealth hoarding. It takes on many different forms in diverse areas, but it always boils down to shifting the blame to you and the rest of the average Joes out there (Tyler S Farley).

11/5 - Covid: most successful rebranding ever. WHAT happened to the 'flu? For as long as anyone can remember, this seasonal respiratory illness has taken a heavy toll on the frail and elderly. Typically, the ultimate cause of death is pneumonia, traditionally known as the 'old man's friend'. But since the covid-19 outbreak, official records show that influenza has almost disappeared. Many sceptics suspect that one virus has simply been renamed as another, driven by a worldwide campaign that has exploited public health to launch the 'Great Reset'. (Neil McCrae).

11/5 - A brief history of our fiat money. IN 1861 Colonel Dick Taylor from Illinois had a revolutionary idea to help the North American Union win the civil war against the Confederate South. His friend, President Abraham Lincoln listened to his idea and implemented it. Not only did it win the war it enabled an extraordinary period of economic growth which scared the wits out of the British (Siobahn Mackenzie).

11/6 - What happened to rebellious artists? Virtually every film maker, actor and musician promotes the establishment narrative on every subject THERE was once a time not that long ago when you could count on artists to be one of the most rebellious groups in society. Such a thing is no new phenomenon as artists have always pushed the boundaries and been a thorn in the side of the establishment for hundreds of years. But this has been true in modern pop culture as well (Tyler S Durden).

11/6 - Beware 'Big Brother' blockchain. All that glitters is not necessarily a solution THOSE in power will say: 'Blockchain is a secure way for people to own and control their digital footprint, the data they create living through devices and wearable / implantable / ingestible technology in "smart" environments' (John Hinder).

11/7 - Health professionals ask Government not to vaccinate children under 18 (UsForThem.co.uk). TO: Boris Johnson, PM, Mark Drakeford FM, Arlene Isabel Foster PC, Chris Whitty CMO, Dr Frank Atherton CMO, Dr Michael McBride CMO, Sajid Javid MP and Eluned Morgan MS AND: JCVI, MHRA, children's commissioners and children's charities. 'This is a decision of generational significance. We do not believe you will ever regret a decision to be cautious when it comes to the health and welfare of the 12 million children of this nation.' WE are writing as professionals, medics, academics, parents, grandparents, and members of the public to express our grave concerns about suggestions to extend the covid-19 vaccination programme to children. We believe this to be a hasty step that is uncalled for under present circumstances.

11/8 - Lockdown stand and deliver. RECALLING highwayman Dick Turpin's infamous demand, preying upon travellers to extort money whilst remaining hidden behind a mask. Propel forward a few hundred years and something remarkably similar is happening, face masks included (Colin otf Foster).

11/8 - Gates' money cancels expert investigating aluminium and brain disease link. ONE of the leading experts in the effects of aluminium on animal and human health (and not least the use of aluminium since the 1930s in vaccines) Dr Christopher Exley of Keele University has been 'cancelled' by his University (Rodney Atkinson).

11/8 - Swiss vote against green taxes but to keep pesticides. THE best argument against democracy is five minutes with the average voter' Winston Churchill once quipped, and with Switzerland having the only direct democracy system in the world, we should look to them to how things go when the people get to decide on all major issues.

11/9 - NHS guilty of horrifying experiments on humans in the post-war era. A dark tale of wolves in white coats performing unethical medical procedures without patient consent in the UK's National Health Service . . . and long after the 1945 Nuremberg trials that resulted in guilty verdicts and executions for similar crimes. AFTER World War II, trials began in Nuremberg, Germany, in late 1945, including the prosecution of scientists and doctors who carried out grossly unethical medical experiments on people without their consent, most of the victims being those in Nazi concentration camps. But, contrary to common belief, these trials did NOT bring an end to the use of human beings as guinea pigs. Quite unbelievably, the UK's NHS was a hot-bed for such unethical medical experiments, even as recently as the 1960s (David Cowham).

11/10 - Black Lives Matter leader quits. A BLACK Lives Matter chapter founder in Minnesota has resigned, claiming that the organisation isn't concerned about helping black communities or helping improve the education quality in Minneapolis, according to a video published in the middle of June (Jack Phillips).

11/10 - Reporter who broke key Clinton story dead of apparent suicide. THE body of a Birmingham, Alabama journalist who broke the story about the controversial 2016 tarmac meeting in Phoenix between former President Bill Clinton and then-Attorney General Loretta Lynch was found on Saturday morning of an 'apparent suicide,' according to AL.com (Tyler Durden & Carol Robinson).

11/11 - Lebanon in the grip of hyperinflation. A NEW downward turn means that the Lebanese pound has lost more than 90 percent of its value on the informal market since October 2019. The World Bank has called it one of the worst financial crunches worldwide since the mid-19th century. Lebanon's currency hit a new low against the dollar on the black market Monday. The pound, officially at 1,507 to the US dollar since 1997, was selling for 15,400 to 15,500 on the black market, several money changers stated (David Barbuscia, FreshPlaza.com & LibnaNews.com).

11/12 & 13 - 10 Ways Green Energy Is A Scam. Solar Panels, Hydropower, electric vehicles, subsidies, all electric, wind turbines, bio fuels, smart meters, taxes and regeneration, digitised world).

11/14 - Iranian hardliner elected. EBRAHIM Raisi, a hardline judge who is under U.S. sanctions for human rights abuses, secured victory as expected on June 19 in Iran's presidential election, in a contest marked by voter apathy over economic hardships and political restrictions.

11/14 - Chinese city proposes licenses for self-driving vehicles. THE southern boomtown of Shenzhen is preparing to issue special license plates for self-driving vehicles, in a first for China that will allow the vehicles to run legally on public roads and promote the industry's development.

11/14 - Skull & Crossbones sign given to unvaccinated in rural India. POLICE in rural India have made some citizens who have not been injected with experimental genetic drugs wear signs with a skull and crossbones, the universal symbol for danger, stoking anger in a country where the shots are in short supply.

11/14 - Swiss vote against green taxes but to keep pesticides. THE best argument against democracy is five minutes with the average voter' Winston Churchill once quipped, and with Switzerland having the only direct democracy system in the world, we should look to them to how things go when the people get to decide on all major issues.

11/14 - Canadian political leader arrested for attending anti-lockdown protest. MAXIME Bernier, the leader of the People's Party of Canada (PPC), was arrested last Friday after speaking at an anti-lockdown protest in St-Pierre-Jolys, Manitoba. He was arrested for violating provincial health orders, which prohibit indoor and outdoor gatherings on both public and private property and mandate 14 days of self-isolation for anyone entering the province.

11/14 - Florida pardons all covid fines and arrests. FLORIDA Gov. Ron DeSantis on Wednesday announced that all Floridians who were arrested or fined for violating mask mandates or social distancing requirements will be pardoned (Isabel Van Brugen).

11/15 - "Spike protein a toxin and pathogenic" - Canadian university professor. NEW research shows that the coronavirus spike protein from covid-19 vaccination unexpectedly enters the bloodstream, which is a plausible explanation for the millions of reported side-effects from blood clots and heart disease, to brain damage and reproductive issues, a Canadian cancer vaccine researcher said last week (Celeste McGovern).

11/16 - Only murderers and lunatics support covid jabs for children. Parents who want grandchildren should not allow their children to be given these jabs. advisors and the media have fed us an unrelenting diet of lies since the covid fraud started early in 2021 BUT recently the lies have grown bolder and more outrageous (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

11/17 - We won't be silenced. During World War II a German underground movement called Die Weisse Rose (The White Rose) distributed leaflets calling on people to resist the Nazi regime. In one of their leaflets they stated that every human is entitled to a government that guarantees the freedom of every person and the wellbeing of the community. EVERY human should be able to reach their natural goal, their earthly joy, autonomously and by their own accord. The White Rose spoke to people's conscience and urged them to wake up from their dangerous lethargy. In their fourth leaflet the members of Die Weisse Rose wrote: "We won't be silenced, we are your bad conscience, the White Rose won't leave you in peace." We from The White Rose UK have picked up on this essence.

11/17 - A stand at your MP's. INSPIRED by Stand In The Park, freedom fighter Daryl Brown has created a new kind of stand - A Stand Outside Your Local MP's Office. Gathering outside Keir Starmer's office on Friday 11th June at 2pm, their first week had a turnout of around a dozen people. They heard lots of approval from the public, described as "a deafening orchestra of trucks and buses beeping their support". There was a police presence, but leaders say there was no confrontation, just an assurance of being peaceful and leaving the space clean [no stickers on the windows, guys] (Eloise Schultz).

11/18 - Why magnesium is THE most important mineral missing from your life! Magnesium helped to save my life thirty five years ago. that is missing from our soil and hence our food. With the advent of industrial farming, pesticides and other farming practices that strip the soil of nutrients, the loss of magnesium has perhaps been the most disastrous for human health. The addition of chlorine and in some areas, fluoride to the water supply, inhibits the bioavailability of magnesium even further. Stress, the daily use of sugar, caffeine and pharmaceutical drugs further depletes the body's supply of this vital mineral (Clive de Carle).

11/18 - Have you taken the magnet challenge? AS children, we all played with magnets. Delighted to see them jump and spin. To test what they stuck to, and what objects they didn't. And, when we let go of them, no magnet ever stuck to our fingers (Mark Playne).

11/19 - Birth - when push comes to shove. images of women screaming in agony, the sound of dramatic midwives shouting at women to 'PUSH', beepy machines, white coats, stirrups, women pushing 'uphill' on their backs, episiotomies and tears. We are told during pregnancy not to smoke, not to drink, not to dye our hair, most pain killers are out of bounds, no sushi or unpasteurised milk. However, the second we go into labour we are pumped full of drugs, told to give birth in hospital as

our bodies are no longer trusted to do their job unsupervised. We are connected to machines and experience uncomfortable vaginal exams. We are put on a time scale acceptable for the hospital, experience trauma as a standard and we have become conditioned to think it's normal? (Nickita Starck).

11/19 - Don't just be an armchair warrior. FROM the comfort of my own chair, I've gotten to the end of the day feeling like I've accomplished so much when in fact, all I've done is talk [and virtual talk at that!] (Meryl Dorey).

11/20 - 'The Light in paperback'. ARE you struggling to talk to friends and family who believe what they are told by mainstream media and politicians? Particularly today, with so many apparently ready to give up their personal freedoms, income, and potentially even their health, based only on official guidance, we seem to be more divided than ever. Friendships and blood ties are being stretched to their limits at a time when we desperately need mutual support and understanding (Ben Hunt).

11/20 - Infiltration in the protest movement. just been published that shines a light on the erosion of our protest rights with the help of state actors and police infiltration in campaign movements. The Road to Kill the Bill: Standing up for our Rights to Protest by environmentalist Joseph Boyd is a bold and honest expose of all he experienced and discovered during his time on the anti-fracking frontlines in the north of England, from late 2013 onwards (Emily Anderson).

AUGUST '21 (12)

12/1 - The Science Delusion. UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card data 1,517 Deaths & 1,102,228 as at 2.8.21

12/2 - MPs vote for forced vaccines in care Sector. MPs vote for forced vaccines. ON July 13, after a 90 minute debate in a vote the public hardly knew about, MPs voted 319-246 in favour of forcing care workers and all those working in care homes to receive experimental injections, which are part of the mass mRNA drug trials being carried out until 2023. Incl. Refs. (Darren Smith & Jessica Peters).

12/3 - All claims about 'viruses' as pathogens are false. MY thesis is not complex: all claims about viruses as pathogens are false and based on easily recognised, understandable, and verifiably false interpretations (Dr. Stefan Lanka).

12/4 - 'Public not being informed'. UK media's covid reporting failings exposed. Former editor also condemns 'deeply disturbing' censorship and silence. A GROUP of alarmed and frustrated UK journalists have pointed to disturbing and colossal failings of their own industry to reveal the true facts about the covid 'pandemic' (Graeme Smith).

12/4 - Gates & Soros invest \$40 million in covid testing enormous. A CONSORTIUM of investors led by the Soros Economic Development Fund (SEDF) and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation are buying UK-based covid testing company Mologic, which has developed a 10-minute coronavirus test and is best known for its deep-nostril swab test for the disease (Weaver & Tyler Durden).

12/5 - Medical research thoroughly corrupted. Covid-19...the final nail in the coffin. SEVERAL years ago, I wrote a book called Doctoring Data to help people navigate their way through medical headlines and data (Dr. Malcolm Kendrick).

12/6 - The 'Nazification' of the NHS. THE coordinated command-and-control over society called Gleichschaltung was the deadly regime of subjugation in 1930s German totalitarianism, later known as 'Nazification' (Dr. Kevin Corbett).

12/7 - Letter to physicians: Four new scientific discoveries regarding the safety and efficacy of covid-19 vaccines. DOCTORS For Covid Ethics has sent the following letter to tens of thousands of doctors in Europe, summarising four recent scientific findings critical to the covid-19 vaccination program. Plus many references (doctorsforcovidethics.org).

12/8 - Why Big Tech is the enemy of freedom. THERE has never been a better demonstration of Lord Acton's famous dictum 'Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely' than the rise to worldwide business dominance of the American Tech corporations (Facebook, Apple, Twitter, Microsoft, Amazon, Google) and their dangerous extension of that wealth into political power over democratic parties, governments and the whole of public discourse (Rodney Atkinson).

12/8 - Why Big Tech is the enemy of freedom. THERE has never been a better demonstration of Lord Acton's famous dictum 'Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely' than the rise to worldwide business dominance of the American Tech corporations (Facebook, Apple, Twitter, Microsoft, Amazon, Google) and their dangerous extension of that wealth into political power over democratic parties, governments and the whole of public discourse (Rodney Atkinson). Government primes businesses to enforce medical apartheid. Tyranny is happening before your eyes... and not so subtly. THROUGH numerous perception management techniques employed over the past 18 months by the UK government and its agents, we have arrived at a crucial point in British history (Darren Smith).

12/9 - Communitarianism - how they usurp genuine localisation and independence. AMERICANS have a lot more in common with the British than many may realise. On both sides of the Atlantic there is a very quiet and totally identical revolution underway. Commoners from Alaska to London face the same enemy with the same name. What binds them in a way that surpasses all others is the simple fact that neither side knows what exactly their enemy is called (Nikki Rapena).

12/10 - rule of lawlessness: C.H.I.S. Act 2021. The Covert Human Intelligence Sources (Criminal Conduct) Act 2021, passed earlier this year, is a green light for crime to be committed by the regime. It allows the state to recruit others, including children, to commit crime as undercover CHIS (Carly Starforth).

12/10 - NHS Nurse: No regrets in standing up and speaking out. I'm Kirsty, an ex-NHS staff nurse. I trained as an RGN in 2008. I have worked and specialised in medicine for the elderly and acute medicine. I started off my career in surgical. I have worked for the NHS nurse bank and with an agency (Kirsty Miller).

12/11 - Movement growing in Scotland - 'Ordinary people scared for democracy.' THAT is the way in which 'State of Fear' Author Laura Dodsworth described those in attendance at the burgeoning political rallies in London in response to what is often lazily called 'The Covid Crisis' by the corporate-controlled media and politicians. She was responding to Talk Radio presenter Julia Hartley-Brewer's assertion that she would be attending a demonstration in London on 26/06/21 for the first time - despite her own misgivings about walking alongside the likes of the 'anti-vaxxers'. With upper estimates of attendance on the day in the millions, it seems many others had similarly decided that enough was enough after the announced delay to the 'easing' of lockdown restrictions on 14th June (Paul Carson).

12/12 & 13 - Cartoons www.LeeSimpsonArt.com

12/14 - California pays price of green energy push & Iranian water riots turn fatal. SIX months after a historic failure in the Texas power grid which collapsed when various 'renewable' sources of electricity failed simultaneously and dragged down the entire network, California has made an urgent request for extra power supplies to avoid blackouts this summer (Tyler Durden).

12/14 - Iranian water riots turn fatal. WATER and power shortage protests in Iran have now been raging continuously for weeks, resulting in multiple deaths and injuries particularly out of the restive southwest oil-rich province of Khuzestan, including the death of a police officer (Tyler Durden).

12/15 - Another side of Gaddafi's Libya. 'Libya under Colonel Gaddafi appeared to be run by noble committees of ordinary citizens but the reality was a dictatorship. He had ultimate control over everything'. IT was a prosperous country, but the nation's wealth did not filter down to the Libyans - only Gaddafi's inner circle and cronies (Susan Anne Hussein).

12/16 - Half of Australia locked down as citizens told: 'Don't talk to each other'. WHAT started as a two-week lockdown in Sydney at the start of July, has expanded to cover more than half of Australia's 25 million people as of Tuesday 20th as a third state adopted the strict anti-covid measures as the 'delta'-induced paranoia continued to swell.

12/16 - Cypriots denied groceries. THE low rate of vaccination among young people aged 18 to 30 has prompted the Cypriot government to adopt new measures aimed at promoting and accelerating vaccination rollout, especially among young adults.

12/16 - Lisbon Court rules only 152 'verified cases' (0.9%) died of covid. THE Lisbon court has ruled that only 0.9% of 'verified cases' died of covid-19, totalling 152, instead of the 17,000 claimed by the faked government covid death statistics.

12/16 - Study links acute chest pain in U.S. soldiers to mRNA vaccines. MALE soldiers in the U.S. have been struck by sudden acute chest pains following covid-19 shots (Tyler Durden).

12/17 - Childrens' FutureZ. New group warns young it is safer to wait. Jab risks outweigh benefits says UK-wide movement. A NEW movement is aiming to inform young people of the risks of covid injections.

12/17 - Exciting co-operative solutions growing in more communities. FARMACY co-op is a not-for-profit social enterprise that was launched in Bakewell - Peak District National Park - just before covid was a thing. They are focused on easy and secure access to nutritious organic food and essential items (Adele Shaw).

12/18 - The war has just started. 'We have to concentrate hard, abandon all our differences and dedicate ourselves to fighting for our freedom'. There is a dangerous tendency to think it's nearly all over. There's a dangerous tendency to believe that monthly vaccinations will keep everyone safe and that we'll all live for ever if we do what we're told. There's a dangerous tendency to assume that those in authority care about us and are doing what they can to protect us. There's a dangerous tendency to believe that everything that is happening is a result of an illness called covid-19. Those are CRUCIAL ERRORS (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

12/19 - Reckless energy policy could lead to more blackouts - industry expert. A RECKLESS fixation with greening the UK's power supply has left the country facing energy shortages and ever-increasing consumer costs (Derek K Birkett).

12/20 - Fulvic minerals - Supermud! THE free supplement has to be the soil itself. The soil is a reflection of all life, we all end up in the soil, in fact everything that has ever lived and died is there. You may have seen films of animals crossing vast distances to lick mineral rich rocks or goats climbing dams to do the same (Clive de Carle).

12/20 - Hypothyroidism - treatments are being denied by medical profession. I HAVE hypothyroidism. Most hypothyroid people are only given one official type of medication, which is Levothyroxine (Denise Bowery).

SEPTEMBER '21 (13)

13/1 - Study shows children have 99.995% covid recovery rate. National study reveals incredible survival level among young people testing positive for disease. RESEARCHERS at the University of Bristol, University College London, University of York and the University of Liverpool found that the covid mortality risk is extremely low.

13/1 - UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card data 1,612 deaths & 1,178,069 adverse reactions as at 4.9.21

13/2 - Funeral director: No excess deaths since spring 2020. A FUNERAL director has told how he has recorded no excess deaths since the first lockdown last year (Michaela Harrison).

13/2 - Return of the Blackshirts. Police in full riot gear ordered to attack men, women and children peacefully protesting against the roll-out of the experimental covid-19 'vaccines' to children, in scenes reminiscent of 1930s Nazi Germany (Darren Smith).

13/3 - We need to question everything about the past 18 months. Medical, scientific and business experts give views on the harms of lockdowns and covid policy and suggest a better way forward AT the Question Everything summit on July 17, eighteen leaders in their fields spoke about testing, contagion, mental health, human rights, law, the effect on the economy and the long-term health of the nation. Together they painted a dire, avoidable snapshot (Louise Small).

13/4 - Independent journalist jailed. THE jailing of former ambassador Craig Murray for eight months for contempt of court in the sexual allegations trial against Alex Salmond is a body blow to independent journalism (Jonathan Cook).

13/4 - Stand on your high street. STAND in the Park has provided a sanctuary for covid heretics, particularly in previous lockdowns when gatherings were prohibited. But now local groups should be bolder, stepping out to more prominent locations (Niall McCrae).

13/5 - Could 'vaccines' cause mass infertility? WHY the relentless government push for total 'vaccine' saturation? It's not saving lives yet the mandates remain regardless, so why? (Brandon Smith).

13/5 - Businesses risking legal minefield over making shots mandatory. BRITISH businesses requiring their employees to receive covid-19 shots will face potential legal actions over discrimination, the co-chairman of the UK government's flexible working taskforce has warned (Alexander Zhang).

13/6 - Who gains from NHS errors? - Not the patients, nor the taxpayer. I DON'T know how often you visit your GP surgery. I go every couple of weeks, to drop off a prescription or some such. I've been registered at five surgeries in the last dozen or so years, and the walls and windows at each seem to have been peppered somewhat randomly with signs. Most are badly produced on a PC, and fixed up with Blu Tack. The spelling, grammar and design of these is uniformly awful (Phil Button).

13/6 - WE STAND FOR FREEDOM. A Stand In The Park. WE MEET IN A PARK NEAR YOU EVERY SUNDAY 10-11AM

13/7 - Mental health - the hidden pandemic. FOR 16 months and counting, the world has been dominated by the pandemic. Peoples' businesses have gone under, the media has covered it non stop and almost the entire world paused for a while (Steve Anonymous).

13/7 - Do you trust your government? THERE can be no trust and ultimately no real democracy without transparency; if the government lies, is economical with the truth or simply allows the media to only show one side of the story, then how can any of us know what is going on, or what we are voting for? (David Smith).

13/8 - Next step of Great Reset: Failed states. IS covid dictator Emmanuel Macron biting off more than he can chew? Demanding total complilation with vaccination (Niall McCrae).

13/8 - Union pushes teachers to betray children. KEVIN Courtney, joint general secretary of the National Education Union (NEU), bizarrely used his press briefing 'Flu Vaccines' to promote covid injections in children (Alex Moss & Mike Basey).

13/9 - Electric vehicles will save nothing but cost the earth. QUESTIONS were raised in my mind when I worked for Jaguar Land Rover (JLR) in the development department for combustion engines for several years (George Patrick).

13/9 - Covid's Soliloquy :To vaxx, or not to vaxx, that is the question: Whether 'tis nobler for society to suffer The needles and vials of outrageous pharmacy Or to take arms against a sea of despots And by opposing, end them. To resist, to succumb No more - and by resist to say we end The heartache and the thousand cuts That spirit is heir to. 'Tis a consummation Devoutly to be wished. To rouse, to resist - To resist - perchance to succeed: ay, there's the rub, For in that resistance, What realisation may precede (To shuffle off these mortal chains) Must not give us pause. For there's the apocalypse That makes calumny of so vile a scam For who would bear the opprobrium, Th'oppressor's wrong, the proud dictator's contumely, The pangs of despised dictat, the law's delay, The insolence of office, the psycho's Impatient rape th' worthy takes, When he himself might his quietus make By acquiescence to genetic manipulation? For who would fardels bear, To clot and sweat under onerous usury, But that goodly human nature wills ignorance of such ministry: The unfamiliar diabolic Erebus, from whose bourn No fruits of toil return, puzzles the ethical mind And makes us rather bear those ills Than fly to deductions more terrible than honest man can countenance? Thus indolence does make slaves of us all, And thus the native hue of resistance Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of mass media, And enterprise of great pith and moment With this regard their currents turn awry And lose the capacity for action - Soft you now, My conscience rebels - Angels, in thy orisons Be all my fears allayed (Blue Heretic).

13/10 - Alarm over plans to fluoridate all tap water. THERE is concern about the Government's stated plans to add the chemical fluoride to all tap water in England. Water fluoridation as a key initiative is set out in the prevention Green Paper: "Advancing our health: Prevention in the 2020s" published in July 2019 (Ann Wills).

13/10 - An enemy of the state? ALL my life I've thought of myself as a moderate and middle of the road person. It turns out that this is far from the truth: I'm an out-and-out, dyed in the wool, rebellious extremist (Harry Hopkins).

13/11 - Covid figures don't speak for themselves, they say nothing. DEATHS PER MILLION (1,000 deaths per million = 1 death per thousand). Peru 5,775 (5.8 per 1000) Brazil 2,446 Italy 2,114 Poland 1,986 (2 per 1,000) UK 1,879 USA 1,866 Spain 1,730 France 1,699 Portugal 1,683 Sweden 1,437 Greece 1,226 Germany 1,090 (1.1 per 1,000) All data taken from July4, 2021, Worldometer. However they are used to mislead and terrorise us. NUMBERS need meaning, and we do not get meaning from those that dominate the news (Gregory Sams).

13/12 & 13 - Covid19 The Smartest Virus!

13/14 - German chief pathologist sounds alarm on vaccine fatalities. Peter Schirmacher, director of the Pathological Institute of the University of Heidelberg, expresses his concerns after conducting more than 40 autopsies on people who died within two weeks of a covid shot. THE regional daily newspaper Augsburger Allgemeine reported "Schirmacher assumes that 30 to 40 percent of them died from the vaccination. In his opinion, the frequency of fatal consequences of vaccinations is underestimated – a politically explosive statement in times when the vaccination campaign is losing momentum, the Delta variant is spreading rapidly and restrictions on non-vaccinated people are being discussed" (FreeWest Media.com).

13/14 - Israel: Booster shots likely to be for ever. Health Minister Nitzan Horowitz said there was no justification for giving a Green Pass to people who had not gotten the third, booster vaccination dose (Darren Smith).

13/14 - U.S. cities begin segregation. AT least three major U.S. cities have re-introduced segregation in the last month, with more sure to follow.

13/15 - Persecution of Canada's outspoken physicians and scientists mirrors totalitarian Iron Curtain. Absence of informed consent brings stark spectre of Soviet Bloc. THERE is a medical and societal tyranny now afoot in Canada (Dr. Francis Christian).

13/16 - Climate change is not driving U.S. wildfires - Government mismanagement is to blame. IN late July, President Joe Biden held a virtual joint planning meeting and press conference with the governors of various Western states to discuss how to handle 2021's wildfire season.

13/16 - French resist passport tyranny. Macron Decrees. ON July 13, President Macron announced that the health pass would become mandatory, and indeed since August 9, either full vaccination or a negative test are needed for adults to attend: • bars and restaurants, including outside seating • department stores and commercial centres, leaving access only to essential shops • conferences • public transport for long journeys • hospitals and care homes for visitors and for patients for elective treatment.

13/17 - Make police an offer they cannot refuse. IN 2013 I found myself standing before a district judge in a West Sussex Court having refused to pay my TV licence for seven years (Tony Rooke).

13/17 - Guardians 300: Unity in community. LAUNCHED in May, Guardians 300 is a nationally structured gateway to training and education in all aspects of Common/Constitutional Law. Working closely with Common Law Court UK and International, under the watchful eye of Mick Stott, the Guardians have a robust and ambitious plan to empower individuals and communities to stand in their own authority and know how to exercise their unalienable rights (Donalee Andrews).

13/18 - How many millions will die this winter? THERE are some things we know for sure about covid-19. We know that in March 2020, the covid infection was officially put into the same category as the ordinary flu. We know that the number of people killed by covid-19 is no greater than the number who would have been killed by the flu. We know that hospitals were never overcrowded. We know that lockdowns, social distancing and masks all do more harm than good (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

13/19 - Informed consent - Do we have it? AS you know, informed consent is about as common as rocking horse dung in the medical industry. Be it birth intervention, PCR tests, vaccines or any form of medical treatment. As I'm a birth worker, I'll stick to my remit and share my knowledge of informed consent within the maternity system (Nikkita Starck).

13/19 - Doctor finds 62% of vaccinated have blood clots. A CANADIAN doctor who has given the covid vaccine to more than 900 patients has reported that 62 percent of them tested positive for blood clots (worldtribune.com).

13/20 - How to be understood by the confused and misguided. UK annual death statistics since 1991 per 100,000 of the population. The Language of Love We may be challenged by people who sincerely believe that they have the right to enforce actions that we don't agree with. To counter these threats we need to utilise the language of love (Clive de Carle).

13/20 - Putting a stopper in the bottle of death. Book Series Review - Putting a Stopper in the Bottle of Death and the Occult, by Gary Fraughen (Tracy Sims).

OCTOBER '21 (14)

14/1 - Front Page: 'Free world' nations become tyrannies; Life inside Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Ireland and much of Europe has become a DYSTOPIAN nightmare. IF it were Russia, China or North Korea, there would be talk of sanctions from the UK government over the unlawful behaviour of police and governments in many Commonwealth and European countries.

14/1 - UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card Data 1,651 deaths & 1,204,544 adverse reactions as at 28.9.21

14/2 - How easily we are programmed by TV. FREEING your mind is all about finding out what beliefs you hold in your subconscious, bringing them to consciousness and then eliminating the ones that have no compelling evidence or any basis in reality (Hannan Parvez MBA, MA Psychology).

14/3 - 40,000 dead from vaccines in UK, USA and EU. FACT CHECK - 70% of covid-19 deaths are among the VACCINATED population; not the unvaccinated population as claimed by Boris Johnson, the BBC & Sky News. ARE YOU WILLING TO TAKE THE RISK? Covid shots are in clinical trials until 2023. They are licensed under 'Emergency Use' in most countries. Manufacturers are not liable for any harm or death caused. This is new mRNA technology unlike traditional vaccines. In animal trials, many later died. As this report shows, these vaccines are causing terrible harm and loss of life to adults and children. Supreme Court judgement Lanarkshire v Montgomery 2015. Nuremberg code, drawn up after the horrors of medical experiments in WW2 camps. Check your company, institutional or personal liability insurance - does it cover death and injury to staff from coerced medical procedures? There are several cheap and well-cited prophylactics and cures for 'covid-19' - they have been smeared and censored by those desperate to push the shots on everyone. Covid has a 99.98% recovery rate for those under 70 with no health problems IN the UK, USA and EU there have been a total of 40,289 deaths reported following the shot (measured in the same way Governments state general 'covid deaths'). 15,386 fatalities in the USA, 1651 in the UK and 23,252 in the EU as of 30th September (Rodney Atkinson).

14/3 - ARE YOU WILLING TO TAKE THE RISK? Letter to Editor Dec. 21 P.13

14/4 - Why Cash matters; Use It or Lose it! ONE of the most important planks to the rulers' plans of total world domination (insert evil laugh) is the cashless society, which many will have heard about but nobody pays much attention to (Darren Smith).

14/4 - True science is never really 'settled'. A dangerous anti-scientific cult is threatening the liberty, property and health of the world's population (Charlie O'Neil).

14/5 - There is no law above Natural Law - know your inalienable rights. We are hurtling towards a State dictatorship (Iain Davies).

14/6 - New research challenges. An important new paper is challenging prevailing climate narrative, and the scaremongering that we're doomed unless we take immediate and decisive action. DAVID Coe, M.A. physics, who worked in industry and specialised in the measurement of atmospheric gases using infra-red absorption spectroscopy, questions two key points: 1. That the carbon dioxide resulting from fossil fuel use is the prime cause of the warming of the earth's atmosphere and, 2. That we must abandon our use of fossil fuels by 2050, in a policy of Net Zero, or risk an accelerating and eventually uncontrollable overheating of the planet (Iain Phillips).

14/7 - continued. The Impact of CO₂, H₂O and Other Greenhouse Gases on Equilibrium Earth Temperatures The Impact of CO₂, H₂O and Other Greenhouse Gases on Equilibrium Earth Temperatures.

14/8 - Awakening from mass hypnosis. WE know that the state of trance hypnosis is achieved in only one of two ways; either overload of the central nervous system, or fatigue of the nervous system.

14/9 - Top virologists' frightening warnings about covid shots ignored by governments & media. When two great minds come to similar conclusions about the push to inject everyone with the covid experimental 'vaccines', we should pay close attention. Geert Vanden Bossche have a totally negative view of the vaccination effort. Worse than being ineffective, they point to worryingly negative health outcomes for the population (Dr. Joel S Hirschorn).

14/10 - This attempted seizure of our children MUST be the last straw. IMAGINE a scenario. A 12 or 13-year-old child is at school. School has been rather difficult for the past couple of years. This child and their friends have to wear masks and stay metres apart lest they infect each other with a lethal virus (Anne Marie Waters).

14/10 - To serve to strive and not to yield. IN the mid-sixties, when I was 14, my school sponsored me to take part in a month's course at an Outward Bound school in the English Lake District, whose motto was 'To serve, to strive, and not to yield' (Harry Hopkins).

14/11 - Take the jab and get a sausage sandwich. WHAT do we make of the worldwide covid incentives to get the 'clot shot'? You wouldn't believe how cheaply some folk, across all nationalities, are prepared to sell their souls [or indeed their future health and wellbeing] (Harry Hopkins).

14/11 - 'Remembrancer' is a shadow on democracy. Archaic role has inappropriate influence on Houses of Parliament. THOSE whom we servilely vote for at each permitted election, supposedly to represent our interests within the 'House of the Commons', are themselves opaquely subordinate to a more sinister arrangement that undermines the concept of this being the people's forum for representation (Colin otf Foster).

14/12 & 1'3 - Take Action - Inform Your Own Town; Stroud Info-Hug, Holding the Line, Jenna Nurse, Rebels on Roundabouts, The Light Paper, BritishLionsForFreedom.co.uk, Freedom More Contagious Than Covid-19.

14/14 - Global debt approaches record \$300 TRILLION. Soars by \$36T since covid. ANOTHER quarter, another all time high in world debt (don't expect this to ever again drop u] nder the existing monetary framework (Tyler Durden).

14/14 - Wall Street whistleblower should be pardoned. EARLY last month, Natalie Mayflower Sours Edwards began serving a six-month sentence, to be followed by three years' of supervised release, in the Federal Prison Camp known simply as 'Alderson' in Alderson, West Virginia (Pam & Russ Martens).

14/15 - Skyrocketing energy prices could cripple Europe's economy. SURGING energy prices in Europe are hurting more than just consumers. The price spikes have started to hit industrial activities, threatening to deal a blow to the post-covid recovery in European economies with a triple whammy of reduced consumer purchasing power, lower industrial production, and higher operating costs (Tsvetana Paraskova).

14/15 - Rescue dogs murdered in Australia due to lockdown measures. FIFTEEN rescue dogs including puppies have been brutally killed in New South Wales (NSW) because of lockdown restrictions. Bourke Shire Council, a rural region in NSW euthanised the dogs over fears that people travelling across the state to the rescue shelter during a stay-at-home order may potentially spread covid (Paul Bennett).

14/15 - Romanians injecting vaccines in huge numbers. HEALTH officials in Romania have reported closing 117 vaccination centres due to a rapid declining interest in people wishing to get the experimental jab in recent months (Paul Bennett).

14/16 - Philippines: get your injection or go to jail. has threatened his citizens that he will jail anyone who refuses a covid vaccine. In a televised address, Rodrigo Duterte told his nation, "You choose: vaccine or I will have you jailed" (Paul Bennett).

14/16 - Compensation for covid shot victims in Singapore. THE government in Singapore are busy paying compensation to people who have had serious adverse reactions from covid vaccines. A response to the worrying situation has been rolled out called the Vaccine Injury Financial Assistance Programme (VIFAP) to assist claims and concerns (Paul Bennett).

14/16 - Scandinavia celebrates opening; NORWEGIANS took to the streets over the weekend to celebrate an end to the country's covid restrictions after government-imposed measures limited people's social interactions for about 18 months. NORWEGIANS took to the streets over the weekend to celebrate an end to the country's covid restrictions after government-imposed measures limited people's social interactions for about 18 months (Lorenz Duchamps).

14/17 - Pandemic of sickness and death from prescription drugs. AT the intersection of medical and economic sociology sits prescription drugs. Economically, the strange, government-protected markets for drugs lead to prices largely unrelated to either value or cost, though companies claim they reflect one or the other, or both at the same time (Donald W Light).

14/18 - Why doctors have failed us. One of the questions most commonly asked in the last 18 months must surely be: 'Why have so many doctors betrayed their patients?' If the government wants to increase the number of covid deaths, they list all deaths as covid-19 if they occur within 60 days of a positive test. If the government wants to reduce the number of deaths (to enable them to claim that the jab is working), they reduce the period to 28 days. ALMOST everything doctors and other health care professionals think they know about covid-19 and the covid jabs is wrong. They have been systematically misled from the beginning and they have swallowed the lies with childish enthusiasm (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

14/19 - Forage is power. More than 70% of pharmaceutical drugs are derived directly from plants. THE reality of growing and harvesting our own food and medicine is very different from what we know and have already (Rebekah Reeve Jones). Why 'anti-vaxxer' shuts down debate. 'When one's only tool is a syringe, the world becomes a pin-cushion' (with apologies to Abraham Maslow). THAT impeccable paragon of scientifically objective, non-politicised and vested-interest-free medical information, the World Health Organisation, has called the 'anti-vaxxer' movement 'one of the top ten threats to global health' (Richard House PhD).

14/20 - Faith and courage will see you through the toughest times. Stay true to your convictions. IN 2019 we had a burgeoning little enterprise. Blaeneinion is a beautiful retreat in Mid Wales (with beavers in it!), combining 'treading lightly' through regenerative agriculture with conservation activities, which provided a small income for our family and training opportunities for volunteers (Sharon Giradi).

14/20 - Seed oils linked to poor health. AFTER 40 years of studying, I found that there is only one truly reliable way of sorting the truth from the lies, and that's to take an ancestral view. What did we eat when we were healthy and what has been introduced into our diets around the time that human health took a nosedive into obesity and chronic disease? Ancient foods cannot cause modern diseases (Phil Escott).

NOVEMBER '21 (15)

15/1 - Which way is the world heading?

15/2 - Vaccine efficacy claims misleading. PHARMA giant Pfizer sent the stock market soaring in November last year when they announced that clinical trial data showed the 'efficacy' of its covid-19 vaccine was more than 90 per cent - a figure then raised to 95%. How to lie with statistics - Darrell Huff (John Brindley).

15/2 - UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card latest - 1,734 deaths & 1,243,994 adverse reactions as at 7/11/21.

15/2 - Lonely but not alone on awakening's tough road. "TO all my friends out there who know what is really going on... to all my conspiracy theorist friends... yes, sometimes it is a curse and not always a blessing to be awake (Anonymous).

15/3 - A brief history and the future of money. CBDC's will mean unlimited control over our lives. FOR thousands of years, money - the conceptual unit of account that we represent with the generally physical, tangible objects we call currency - has been chiefly embodied in the form of coins struck from precious metals. Why Gold: Ludwig Von Mises' Infinite Regression Theorem posits that nobody enforced gold and silver as money by decree. Rather, as productivity and trade increased in variance and volume, the most barterable, sought-after commodities became precious metals, for reasons which may have been obscured today: Rarity (compared to salt or pebbles). Fungibility (gold is always gold if it's pure). Portability. Divisibility. Durability (Edward Snowden).

15/4 - Invite people to question before making a decision. I RECENTLY saw a video of a guy standing outside a school with a megaphone saying, "Don't get the vaccine" to a crowd of young people. The school staff were taken aback and told the students to move away (Danny Shine).

15/5 - These policies may be crimes against humanity. More than 12,000 doctors and scientists sign declaration. A 'PHYSICIANS Declaration' produced by an international alliance of doctors and medical scientists strongly condemns the worldwide strategy to treat covid.

15/6 - MPs' interests leave the public feeling conflicted. PERHAPS the 'year of global opportunities' Chris Whitty was predicting in an interview with Civil Service World in 2020 related to his involvement with Global Health Group, a self-proclaimed specialist supplier of covid-19 medical supplies. Incl. Further Reading (Will Burns).

15/7 - Hardy's reminder our souls are rooted in nature. THERE is an irony, probably forever lost on all but a few, that to really gain insight into what The Fourth Industrial Revolution (4IR) is now forcing upon us, we could do worse than return to the novels and poetry of Thomas Hardy, famed West Country author (Simon Heathcote).

15/8 - All parties are part of one dictatorship. "BY retaining the forms, institutions and ceremonies of our parliamentary heritage, though now rendered meaningless, the magnitude of the constitutional convulsion has been successfully disguised" - Ben Greene, 'The Party System and the Corruption of Parliament' (John Cruttwell).

15/8 - 'Hate speech' pensioner jailed for 32 months. What would George Orwell make of it? CORNISH musician and radio host Graham Hart has been sentenced to 32 months in prison for eight counts of 'hate speech' at Truro Crown Court (Louise Small).

15/9 - Why we win. Humanity cannot be steered – it unfolds. A MURMURATION of starlings is a wonder of nature, managed beyond the comprehension of human organisation (Graham Crawford).

15/9 - If hairdressers are accurate public health monitors... YOU have all probably heard the saying 'if you want to know what's going on, ask a taxi driver' (Graham Crawford).

15/10 - Government plans for control through a 'Never Normal' policy. SAGE professor's report invokes vision of a covid 'Case Finder General'. 'CASE finders' and a permanent change in schools, work and public spaces will embed covid permanently in the culture, establishing new routines, norms and identities in the same way that masking changes our relationships (Mark Moneycircus).

15/11 - Welcome to 2031: I own myself, have privacy... and life has never been better A LOT has changed in recent years... the covid power grab compelled everyone to stand up and make their own choices before someone else did it for them. Luckily we snapped out of our collective stupor in time to take full responsibility for ourselves (Stuart Farr).

15/11 - Scientists warn government over Fluoride. Three British scientists slam statement on fluoridation of drinking water and have written to Boris Johnson. ACCORDING to three British scientists (Vyvyan Howard, MB, ChB, PhD, Spedding Micklem, PhD, and Paul Connett, PhD) who have followed the debate closely for many years, "This is not a good time for the British government to mislead the public on the dangers posed by the practice of water fluoridation" (Fluoride Action Network).

15/12 & 13 - SAFE & EFFECTIVE - Lives Lost.

15/14 - Canada and New Zealand impose vaccines on public sector staff. CANADIAN Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has decided to use whatever political capital he gained from his narrow election victory to finally roll out his government's vaccine mandate, which resembles that of its southern neighbour while going a step further in some important respects (Tyler Durden).

15/14 - Italy rebels against green pass for all workers. "Trieste chiama, l'Italia risponde" - Trieste calls, Italy responds. MASSIVE demonstrations have erupted throughout Italy as the Italian government pushed further ahead with their 'Green pass' (Jesg Gregoire-Jones).

15/15 - The real reason Japan avoided the 'pandemic'. I HAVE lived and taught in Japan for 23 years, and have seen this discussed in many places but the real reason Japan seems almost immune to covid is always missed (/u/logman64).

15/15 - Africa appeals to Bill Gates: stop funding the 'failed' green revolution. BILLIONS of dollars in aid and subsidies for industrial agriculture in Africa are harming food security in one of the world's hungriest regions, according to 200 African organisations. Incl. Further Publications (Heart Publications).

15/16 - Corporation tax is a giant leap towards a one-world government. LAST month in a triumph for transnationalism, 136 nations including the U.S. agreed to mandate a worldwide corporate income tax for all nations that will not be allowed to fall below 15% (Pat Buchanon).

15/16 - Blinken: U.S. policy is to 'oppose the reconstruction of Syria. The U.S. has ruled out normalising with Syria. SECRETARY of State Antony Blinken has said the U.S. position on Syria is to "oppose" the country's reconstruction and not support any attempts at normalisation with the government of Bashar al-Assad (Dave Keecamp).

15/17 - Satan - lost in translation? THE image of a devoted Christian at night would be of reading something from the Bible and making prayers, perhaps kneeling at the side of the bed. So what might Satanists do, Luciferians? (Christopher Parkes).

15/18 - Global warming lies, deceit and hypocrisy. At what point in Earth's history did the climate not change? THE covid-19 fraud was bad but it is nothing compared to the global warming fraud which is now well underway and, thanks to the Glasgow shindig, about to reach an apogee of deceit and hypocrisy (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

15/19 - Offering HOPE for our children's future. It is estimated there are now around 200,000 children being home educated in Britain. FOR so many years, free-thinking, critically-minded people have been raising questions as to the validity of the State school structure, and the impact it has on our children (Matt Single).

15/19 - 'Conspiracy theory' trope killing debate. I SOMETIMES wonder whether those who routinely deploy the 'conspiracy-theory' (CS) trope remotely have the intelligence to comprehend the irony of their name-calling activities - namely, that in labelling people 'conspiracy theorists', they are themselves guilty of purveying conspiratorial thinking about alleged conspiracy theory (Richard House PhD).

15/20 - Overgrowing the regime with hemp. MANY of the claims about hemp sound a bit far-fetched: the seed is a superfood; hempcrete is a wonder construction material; its fibre makes strong fabric and rope; the flower makes a powerful medicine; the root rebuilds and remediates depleted soils, whilst growing hemp plants in open fields is great for wildlife biodiversity (Hempen Organic).

15/20 - Don't just march, plant. IN the UK we have a National Health Service. The very idea of this sounds wonderful does it not, that if you lose your health, you can regain it by going to an expert who knows all about health, but is this true? (Clive de Carle).

DECEMBER '21 (16)

16/1 - WAR on free thought. Online Safety Law would censor and control ALL information. WHEN the UK government put its so-called Online Safety Bill before parliament, it lit the touch paper for a funeral pyre (Rusere Shoniwa & Roger Gutteridge).

16/2 - Fluoride the destroyer. Adding fluoride to water is forced experimentation. FLUORIDE was added to 10% of England's drinking water between 1955-1987. Claimed as being a way of preventing dental decay, fluoridated water became by presentation and function a medicine (Joy Warren).

16/2 - This is about control, not climate. THE COP26 in Glasgow last month brought together luminaries from across the world, to decide the future of our freedoms (Anne-Marie Waters).

16/2 - UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card Data 1,814 Deaths & 1,298,807 adverse reactions.

16/3 - Serious heart problems and DEATHS among sports players following shots. FIFA are reporting a 500% increase in myocarditis and pericarditis among other serious problems for their players across the world, after most clubs and bodies urged all their players to get the experimental shots (Michael Walsh & Good Sciencing.com).

16/4 - New study shows mRNA vaccines DOUBLE chances of heart attack. A NEW study published in the American Heart Association's online medical journal, Circulation, shows that patients who have received their second shot of the Moderna or Pfizer covid 'vaccines' have more than doubled their chances of having a heart attack (Louize Small).

16/4 - Human face of 'no jab no job' in care homes. Many staff resisted mandates, knowing they could be sacked ONE in ten of the care home workforce held out against the government's 'no jab no job' law, which was enforced on 11 November (Niall McCrae).

16/5 - How the elite declared silent war on all of us. Bilderberg manual sets out plan for total control. AS many are now realising, covid is merely the next step in an ongoing war being silently waged on the mass human population (John Brindley).

16/6 - Who checks the fact checkers, and who pays them actually? They cannot be impartial or unbiased. HOW much fact could a fact checker check if a fact checker could check facts (Will Burns).

16/7 - Bowing to the Covidian Church. Big Pharma and the medical establishment are the new all-powerful priesthood. WE see unprecedented use of 'unprecedented' today (Gregory Sams).

16/8 - Mind revolution not a natural evolution. AS a senior transactional analysis psychotherapist, I believe we are living through a 'mind revolution' in society; that is, our traditional ways of thinking are being replaced at speed by ideas that often appear extreme, dangerous and ill-thought-out (Elliott Green).

16/8 - Two teams, one goal: control. GEORGE Orwell warned us. In 2008, then congressman Ron Paul published a book - a book I highly recommend - titled Revolution: A Manifesto. Within that book, the good doctor lays out a refreshingly persuasive case for the necessity of individual liberty; including the dangers it shields us from and those that are effectively eroding its protection (Patrick Stephens).

16/9 - Devil's company. People are being intimidated or terrorised into complying with social norms. WE have been trained to think that there are things you cannot or must not say. Better to not even think them! This is how society-as-bully tries to control your decisions. (Mark Moneycircus).

16/9 - Schooling is getting in the way of education. I'll let you in on a secret. I have a doctorate in education, but the field is basically just 100 years old. WE DON'T KNOW HOW PEOPLE LEARN. We don't really know what we're doing. Our scholarly understanding of how learning happens is like physics 2000 years ago (Dr. David Bowles).

16/10 - Bill Gates and the uncertain prospects for food security. AS we approach a winter of discontent and food systems go from bad to worse, there is trouble in paradise (Dustin Broadberry).

16/11 - Real concerns are dismissed by labels. The term 'conspiracy theory' is a get out-of-jail card for corporate media and government. WHENEVER the corporate media and government agree something is true, there can now be no possibility that their assertion is false. Any insistence to the contrary is automatically defined as a conspiracy theory (Raelle Kaia).

16/11 - Where the real power and control lies. THE roots of the public-private partnership in health go back at least a century to the capture of medicine as described by E. Richard Brown in Rockefeller Medicine Men: Medicine and Capitalism in America (Mark Moneycircus).

16/12 - Be brave, calm, polite.. and free. You can win the hearts and minds of others by example. ARE you worried about the threats to our freedom we are facing? Does the thought of having to live the rest of our lives under overzealous authoritarian rules and lockdowns depress you (Paul Edwards)?

16/13 - Unexplained excess deaths 'point to vaccines. Official data shows worrying pattern as shots are given to ever younger people. Edinburgh is pushing the Scottish government to explain more than 1,500 unattributed excess deaths north of the border this summer (Graema Crawford).

16/13 - Letter to the Editor "You are misleading the public" Issue 14 Oct. '21 P3. Editors reply (Darren Smith).

16/14 & 15 - Further Resources: The Light, The Daily Expose, Off Guardian, No More Silence, Covi Leaks, The Great Reopening, Covid-19 Myths, UK Medical Freedom, World, Freedom Alliance, HART Group, Oracle Films, The New Chartist Movement, Reclaim The Law, Law or Fiction, Dr. Vernon Coleman, UK Column, Daily Sceptic, World Doctors Alliance, The Good Law Project, Dr. Kevin Corbett, Dr. Tom Cowan, Dr. Malcolm Kendrick, Jon Rappoport, Richie Allen, Unity News Network, 5G Awareness, Environmental Health Trust, Check The Evidence, Sandi Adams, Windows On The World.

16/16 - Canadian police mount massive challenge to covid mandates. Officers defend people's right to bodily autonomy and accuse government of coercion. Around 30,000 officers in the Royal Canadian Mounted Police have signed an explosive letter opposing mandatory covid vaccinations and having to enforce them (RCMP).

16/17 - Freedom rallies across the world. MASSIVE demonstrations against tyrannical, nonsensical and unnecessary restrictions were observed at the end of November in Austria, Croatia, Italy, Northern Ireland, Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands (Tyler Durden).

16/17 - Concerns grow over EV fire hazard. ELECTRIC vehicles are coming under increased scrutiny over alleged "unaddressed" fire risks (Tyler Durden).

16/18 - Covid shots precede 5,024 in-utero deaths. Vaccines' legacy on pregnant mums: 5,024 in-utero deaths (13.45%) hidden among 37,625 dead. Presently, 19,250 and 18,375 deaths can be counted from Adverse Reactions Reports filed to the U.S. VAERS and EU Eudra-Vigilance systems respectively (37,625 combined), following administration of various covid jabs (Dr. Philip Mathers).

16/19 - Australian army moves people to quarantine camps. THE Australian army has begun forcibly removing residents in the Northern Territories to the Howard Springs quarantine camp located in Darwin, after nine new covid-19 'cases' were identified in the community of Binjari. The move comes after hard lockdowns were instituted in the communities of both Binjari and nearby Rockhole on Saturday night (Tyler Durden).

16/19 - Brave MEPs speak out against vaccine mandates and passes. ON the 21st of October, four courageous Members of the European Parliament (MEPs) from different countries across Europe held a press conference in Strasbourg, outlining their opposition to vaccine mandates and health passes. The press conference was held under the name, "Defending fundamental rights by opposing the misuse of Digital Green Certificate" (Paul Bennett).

16/20 - Distrust the government, avoid mass media, fight the lies. Since the start of the covid-19 fraud, the British Government, like many around the world, has been advised by a huge team of psychologists and brain-washing specialists. MOST people still do not understand just how much they have been manipulated over the past two years. Nor do they realise the depth of the deceit or the extent of the fraud which has changed their lives (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

16/21 - Votes matter in the fight for freedom. AS vaccine coercion increases and morphs into digital ID, central bank digital currencies and social credit scoring, how can we continue to resist (Jonathan Tilt)?

16/21 - Students join against tyranny. I'M an 18-year-old student attending University of Wales Trinity St. David in Swansea, a reporter for Voice of Wales, and the founder of Students Against Tyranny. Over the past couple of years, I have seen a dramatic increase in draconian policies designed to infringe upon our God-given rights. I am of course, talking about the vaccine passports and continuous lockdowns (James Harvey).

16/21 - Bad connection. Welcome to the new mobile phone, it looks the same, yet is much better than the last (Wayne Paolucci).

"16/22 - Clues to Thyroid issues? Many different symptoms can point to underlying health problems. Here are some signs and symptoms of low thyroid function which are almost always associated with low iodine or excessive exposure to chlorine, fluoride, bromine, and perchlorates: • Puffy face and neck and/or eyes / eyelid swelling / drooping eyelids / red, irritated dry eyes / night vision issues / visual disturbances / excessive sleep in the eyes on waking / blepharitis / cataracts / glaucoma • Brittle nails • Cold hands and feet / intolerance to cold / tingling hands / carpal tunnel • Hot flushes and excess body heat • Diminished perspiration • Brain fog / inability to concentrate / memory issues / fatigue • Depression / nervousness / irritability / severe mental problems such as delusions, hallucinations and insanity / manic behaviour / a feeling of insects crawling under the skin • Infertility / menstrual problems / hormonal issues • Constipation • Swallowing difficulties / throat pain / hoarseness / slowness of speech • Dry skin on the elbows or knees / fine thin skin / eczema / psoriasis / vitiligo / skin cancers / moles and warts • Ingrowing toenails and fungal infections of the toe, particularly the big toenail • High cholesterol • High / low blood pressure • Hair loss (head and body) /

alopecia / premature baldness / loss of outside third of eyebrow / eyelash loss / dry hair • Muscle weakness / spasms • Weight issues • Slow heartbeat • Teeth problems / TMJ (Temporomandibular joint and muscle disorders) / enlarged gums • Excessive earwax • The tendency to fall over or walk awkwardly (Louise Small)."

16/23 - Health suffering from corporate hijacking. Allopathic medicine targets the 'disease that has the patient', rather than the 'patient who has the disease'. 'ALTERNATIVE' means different, something that you have instead of. 'Complementary' means two things that go together. Words convey subliminal meaning and it is such linguistic subtleties that unconsciously manipulate our thoughts and beliefs (Eve Gilmore).

JANUARY 22 (17)

17/1 - Following the science? Allowed to speak out across all major media ie Lewis Hamilton, Piers Morgan, Dolly Parton. Censored from all broadcast media and Big Tech social media, with very little coverage in the press ie Dr Luc Montagnier (Nobel Prize Winner), Dr. Michael Yeadon (Ret. Chief Scientist & ex Pfizer Chief Science Officer) Dr. Robert Malone (Father of mRNA tech.) - Darren Smith.

17/2 - On the editorial policy of The Light. THOSE who still think in terms of left and right miss the whole charade of two-party politics, and the set-up of a great public divide over a very narrow Overton window (Darren Smith).

17/2 - MHRA Yellow card Data: 1,913 Deaths & 1,382,846 Adverse Reactions as at 23/12/21.

17/2 - Imagine a world...IN just five tweets, British rapper Zubby nails the current madness: segregation, coerced medical experiments, threats, sanctions, lockdowns, censorship and loss of income - the stuff of dystopian fiction made reality (Zuby - Rapper).

17/3 - Time to blow the whistle on sudden sporting deaths. We need to get to the heart of why so many super-fit athletes are collapsing AS highly discriminatory 'vaccine passports' are preventing many football fans from watching elite sport, a hat trick of former Premier League stars are pointing to VAR. SPORTS DEATHS & INJURIES -Memorial of Names (John Brindley).

17/4 - Doctor wins massive victory for free speech. NHS whistleblower Dr Sam White has won his High Court appeal against the General Medical Council's unlawful 18-month social media ban following his pandemic-related whistle blow in June (Louize Small).

17/4 - One in three in England remain jab free. ACCORDING to a recent vaccine surveillance report by the UK government's Orwellian-named Health Security Agency (HSA), around one in three among the eligible population of England have rejected the incessant push to get a covid shot. This despite Sir Patrick (Darren Smith).

17/5 - The good ship NHS faces being sunk without trace. ON November 9 of last year, England's Secretary of State for Health and Social Care announced that all Care Quality Commission-regulated staff will have to be fully vaccinated by April 1 of this year (The Paradigmedic).

17/6 - Never has 'No' been so positive or powerful. Just say NO and we win. I WENT to meet a friend in Siena Italy, where I live. We found a restaurant with outdoor seating, heaters, and Christmas music playing [only outdoor dining is allowed for the unvaccinated in Italy] (Kate Orson).

17/6 First they came for Australia... Does evil happen through people tuning out and focusing on their trivial little lives instead? "HOW did the people allow that to happen?" I used to ask myself, gazing out of the window, half paying attention in my history lessons at school - my beloved grandmother's Jewishness getting the better of me (Renee Davis).

17/7 - Let us stop poisoning ourselves. AFTER World War Two, chemical warfare was no longer acceptable (Saphire Macdonald).

17/7 - We cannot justify gambling with our children's lives. LOOKING out for children ought to be instinctive. With more experience of life, adults are chaperones until the day that children learn to weigh risks for themselves (Mark Moneycircus).

17/8 - Where this all could end. We have maybe one or two years to prevent the total takeover of our lives IMAGINE a global communist dictatorship, immovable and ruthless in its authority and expectation of compliance from all citizens; enabled by a superfast internet-of-everything to surveil and restrict your every movement from control of energy to your

home and car, and cameras on every main road where there is no longer much traffic due to the total world economic collapse after the insane, raving mad 2020s (Darren Smith).

17/9 - Journalists call for truce to stop division turning into war. SOCIETY has become polarised around the issue of covid shots and it is worrying to imagine where this schism could be pushing normally right-thinking people (Holding The Line).

17/9 - How unchecked ambition is killing our world. Our once high and noble aspirations have been replaced by madness IN years to come, when this epoch of collective madness has come to an end, people will - once again –wonder what went wrong. How did we place unchecked and unlimited power in the hands of a few (Simon Heathcote)?

17/10 - Pollution study takes the charge out of electric vehicles. Politicians may have taken a wrong turn in the drive away from petrol and diesel VOLVO has published a study that shows the manufacture of electric vehicles (EVs) creates seventy per cent more emissions than conventional internal combustion engines [ICEs] (George Patrick).

17/11 - Rapid rise has primed us for a fall. The truth will set you free, after shocking you IN his book The Fate of Empires, John Glubb described the common periods that all empires go through: From The Age of Pioneers to Conquest through The Age of Commerce to Affluence, ending with the inevitable Invasion, Conquest and Fall (Stuart Farr).

17/11 - Jam for Freedom- from a park in London to a worldwide music revolution in one year! IT'S our one-year anniversary! Thank you to all that have participated and supported our international music project. The best is yet to come! Started in Hampstead Heath (Cambell McLoughlin).

17/12 - Be aware: the hypnotised may not hear. Critical thinkers must continue to speak out to try and break the spell over others WHY do some people steadfastly believe all the data coming from mainstream media sources even though they know it is absurd, while others appear to be switched-on to the deceit and subterfuge of everything that is happening in the world and ready to call it out (Neil Bailey)?

17/13 - Covid - is it real? WHAT IF IT'S AN ILLUSION. We may have a long wait for the truth THE so-called Omicron variant has exposed fundamental differences between covid-19 sceptics (Neil McCrae).

17/14 & 15 - WHAT WE EXPECTED / WHAT WE GOT !

17/16 - Fauci emails reveal science is a matter of opinion. FOI request shows a concerted effort to rubbish the Great Barrington Declaration FROM October 2-4 2020, the American Institute for Economic Research (AIER) hosted a small conference for scientists to discuss the covid-19 lockdowns (Philip W Magness).

17/17 - Japan labels covid shots with myocarditis warnings: informed consent required. JAPAN announced last month that public and private sectors cannot discriminate against those who refuse the experimental mRNA gene therapy injections. Japan is now labelling (Amey Mek).

17/17 - CCTV to identify maskless university students in Ireland. ONE of Ireland's top universities is planning to spy on students who breach covid guidelines (Paul Bennett).

17/18 - Deaths and hospitalisations cut in half after Brazilian city offers Ivermectin to everyone. This is even more impressive when you learn the IVM users were older on average, with 30% >50 years old versus 20% for non-IVM users. The mortality reduction is even higher looking at different age groups. 85% for 31-49 years old and 59% for >50 years old. EARLY on in the pandemic, before the vaccines were available, the southern Brazilian city of Itajai offered Ivermectin as a prophylaxis against the disease (Tyler Durden).

17/19 - Bollywood star promotes natural immunity over covid 'vaccines'. Pooja Bedi tells by PAUL BENNETT her fans about the importance of personal choice POPULAR Indian actress, columnist and TV host Pooja Bedi has recently spoken about the importance of a healthy 'body and mind' after contracting covid (Paul Bennett).

17/19 - Aussie Rules star retires after refusing covid jab. MODERN elite sport can be a cut-throat world of excessive fat salaries and a 'win-at-all costs' mentality. However, one honourable Australian Football League (AFL) player has turned down a new \$450,000 contract and added bonuses for the upcoming season and instead has opted to retire due to his stance on covid mandate policies (Paul Bennett).

17/20 - Vaccines have never been safe or effective. Everywhere you look the evidence is the same: vaccination doesn't work. Moreover, it is not difficult to sustain the argument that it does more harm than good. The BBC actually has a policy of excluding all vaccine criticism from its programmes. Merely questioning the validity of vaccination draws a torrent of abuse down upon the questioner's head. ONE of the many unfortunate side effects of the attention which has been given to the covid-19 jabs is the fact that more traditional vaccinations (including the dozens routinely given to children) have been forgotten and are now largely administered without protest, controversy or a second thought (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

17/21 - Stirring the sleepy bear in Brecon. WITH ever-dwindling numbers, our Brecon 'Stand in the Park' group was about to give up and close down. Then God or the universe, call it what you will, decided to lend a hand (Town Freedom Warrior).

17/21 - Speaking out breaks the spell of mass hypnosis. IT is not easy to realise what has happened to our once intelligent and balanced, even conscious friends, but there is hope and a solution. To work on the solution, it helps to understand the problem (Dr. Matteus Desmet).

17/22 - We are feeding an industry that profits from our ill health. NOWADAYS our bodies are overwhelmed with an onslaught of chemicals not only from our outdoor environment, but from everyday indoor products that most of us use without a second thought. Indoor air pollution is many times more toxic than outdoor pollution - but rarely mentioned (Annie Macdonald).

FEBRUARY 2022 (18)

18/1 - The Great Deception. Our world is utterly corrupt and the result is a deteriorating quality of life for those of us who are not billionaires. IN the 18th century, Russian statesman Grigory Potemkin wanted to impress Empress Catherine II and so built fake villages along the banks of the Dnieper River in order to convince Catherine that the Crimea was more affluent than it really was (Darren Smith).

18/2 - We are many, they are few (Darren Smith).

18/2 - UK Yellow Card C19 1,996 deaths & 1,445,836 adverse reactions as at 28/1/22.

18/3 - Britain drops covid rules but financial reality sustains 'The Great Reset'. IN contrast with the excitement on social feeds, the UK's loosening of Omicron rules passed without much comment in the corporate media (Mark Moneycircus).

18/4 - BMJ exposes 'fact-checkers'. Open letter from The BMJ to Mark Zuckerberg: "Dear Mark Zuckerberg *** (British Medical Journal).

18/4 - Not so smart to install more spying devices. BEING 'smart' might turn out to be the dumbest thing we could do (Delia Mac).

18/5 - Terrible stories told on the needle bar bus will never leave me. 'I cannot tell you how often I have heard the words: heart-attack, stroke, heart-attack, stroke...' LOOKING back, there is a line that cuts through the flow of my life; a day when everything changed: April 19, 2021 (Rod Humphris).

18/6 - What did you do, Daddy? ANNIE: 'What did you do during covid, Daddy?' (Graham Crawford).

18/6 - Fluoride added without consent. Artwork: British Propaganda The UK Government wants to fluoridate 100% of England's drinking water. LEGISLATION is planned to be enacted during 2022. BSEN 12175:2013 (p.19) states that fluoride is a medicine "added to increase the resistance of consumers to dental decay" (Joy Warren).

18/7 - On the right frequency with alternative cancer treatment. Partner lived five years longer than expected while using nonconventional healing method A NOTTINGHAMSHIRE man has told how he stepped into 'Tomorrow's World' to help his terminally ill partner (John Brindley).

18/8 - Do not let the political elite destroy your rights. We are now in a seriously abusive relationship with a tyrannical government, parliament and unelected civil service; all of which do not operate in your interest. You are presently voting

for England's demise and destruction via a propagandised system OUR manifesto is FREEDOM. We are unique in deploying the English Constitutional statutes as our manifesto. What does that mean? It means that the English (Graham Moore).

18/9 - How they enslave us with a legal 'twin'. IT seems that hardly a day passes by that our rights, freedoms and liberties aren't being taken away for The Great Reset and we are being told: "You'll own nothing and you'll be happy!" (John Barry).

18/10 - Return to bomb alley: 40 years on, and the Falklands War remains shrouded in mystery. Author Paul Cardin, who served during the conflict, says there are many unanswered questions FORTY years ago, an Argentinian invasion of the Falkland Islands in early April 1982 was followed by 74 days of hostilities and an eventual British victory. I was always politically aware, served in the Royal (Paul Cardin).

18/11 - Neil Ferguson: NWO's Trofim Lysenko. SCIENCE and ideology can be a dangerous combination (Niall McCrae).

18/11 - Shedding The Light on the crime of the century. Paper plays vital role as Wharfedale towns gain momentum in exposing covid scam. LAST April, Ilkley saw the establishment of a Stand in the Park gathering when a solitary resident, fed up with the whole ridiculous business, was moved to go down to the park near the River Wharfe with his yellow flag and make a stand for freedom (Harry Hopkins).

18/12 - Strangely my life is actually better in some regards since becoming an 'anti-vaxxer'. 'God gave me the sign I asked for... and I fled the vaccination centre in gratitude.' WHEN asked if I'm anti-vax, I have in the past tried to explain that I was not against vaccines themselves, but only this one. But as Saul Alinsky once wrote, "If you push a negative hard enough, it will push through and become a positive" (Andy Thomas).

18/13 - Welby pushes jab as beyond choice. THE Archbishop of Canterbury, Justin Welby, has said that getting the experimental jab is a moral issue. "It's not about me and my right to choose... it's about how I love my neighbour," he stated (Paul Bennett).

18/13 - Covid glossary.

18/14 & 15 - Freedom - The Legislation Game. From freedom to enslavement in simple easy steps. FREEDOM > Anti-Terrorism, Crime and Security Act 2001 > Criminal Justice & Police Act 2001 > Proceeds of Crime Act 2002 > Communications Act 2003 > The Justice & Security Act 2013 > Financial Services (Banking Reform) Act 2013 > Counter-Terrorism & Security Act 2015 > Coronavirus Act 2020 > Telecommunications Infrastructure (Leasehold Property) Act 2021 > Financial Services Act 2021 > Elections Bill 2021 > Judicial Review Bill 2021 > Health & Care Bill 2021 > Police, Crime, Sentencing & Courts Bill (aka Police Crackdown Bill) 2021 > Plan to Reform Human Rights Act (2021) > TOTALITARIAN STATE.

18/16 - We need to talk about Israel. Israel has become a real domain of power in the cyber world, but under whose influence? JUST how much influence does Israel have on global affairs? And who are its emerging allies (Henry C Widdas)?

18/17 - Life insurer refuses to cover vaccine death in France. THE question of whether covid injections could invalidate life insurance policies has become a hot topic following an alleged explosive court judgement in France (FreeWestMedia.com).

18/17 - Covid mystery for research team in Antarctica. IN December, a Belgium research team in Antarctica reported an outbreak of covid in two-thirds of its personnel despite all being fully vaccinated and tested prior to arriving at the remote continent (Paul Bennett).

18/17 - Japan respects rights over jabs. THE Japanese government and health ministry have recently made positive, inclusive statements regarding mandatory vaccines and freedom of choice (Paul Bennett).

18/18 - Trudeau Is Playing With Fire. Canadian coronavirus lockdown policies have been, and remain, some of the most stringent and restrictive in the entire Western world. It may be a Commonwealth thing, given that Australia and New Zealand have also descended into unrecognizable islands of cruel and capricious public health tyranny. In Ontario, citizens are now allowed to eat popcorn at movie (Laura Rose Cohen).

18/19 - Israel's covid policy has failed miserably. Top immunologist accuses his country of 'hubris' as it destroyed livelihoods, the economy, human rights and mental and physical health – to no avail ONE of Israel's leading immunologists has launched a scathing attack on his country's management of the coronavirus pandemic, stating that it has 'failed

miserably' while charting a path of destruction to livelihoods, the economy, human rights and mental and physical health. Professor Udi Qimron (Tyler Durden).

18/20 - Novak will be back in Oz. NOVAK DJOKOVIC, the world tennis number one, whose unvaccinated status was deemed to be a threat to Australia's two-year long scaremongering covid-19 narrative, could be back Down Under next year (John Brindley).

18/20 - The wake-up page. It is now two very long years since it first became apparent that covid-19 was no more than a rebranded, over-marketed version of the annual flu. It seems a good moment to summarise the worst lies that have been told. Please show this 'wake-up' page to anyone you know who is not yet awake. And please feel free to make copies and distribute them. TO me the most amazing thing about this entire hoax is not that so many people have 'woken up', and are aware that the covid-19 fraud was deliberately devised to lead us into the Great Reset and the New World Order, but that the majority still seem content to accept the lies, half-truths and deceptions they are fed. When this fraud (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

18/21 - Being the change you wish to see. THOSE who give up privacy for convenience through the digitisation of their lives will end up with neither privacy nor convenience, to adapt the famous quote by Benjamin Franklin (Darren Smith).

18/21 - On my first march I knew I'd never be alone again. 'There are ways to influence policy, and protest, a powerful one, is often devalued by politicians'. WALKING through the arches of London's Hyde Park Corner last summer, I felt giddy with anticipation. There was palpable excitement in the air and a rush of adrenaline went through me. Why was I here, what was going to happen (Catherine Evans)?

18/22 - How to avoid toxic shame and become the best you can be. IN changing times, we ourselves need to be prepared to change. What are the two main things that stop us changing? Number one of course is fear and I suggest that number two is shame (Clive de Carle).

MARCH 2022 (19)

19/1 - Grand jury investigates crimes against humanity. THE State-Corporation is stripping our rights at alarming pace and it is becoming increasingly apparent that we cannot rely on the government, police or courts to protect our interests or administer justice (Louize Small).

19/2 - Is it time for a new political approach? (Darren Smith).

19/2 - UK Yellow Card Data : 2,040 deaths & 1,446,191 adverse reactions as @24/2/22.

19/3 - Your rights and freedoms are in danger - respond. Sinister reality behind the UK's proposed repeal of the Human Rights Act. is an 'Enabling Act'. It makes the Articles of the European Convention on Human Rights part of UK law (Russ Peters).

19/4 - The truth about 'vaccine' harm cannot be stopped. Leaked 'vaccine' information raises many questions INFORMATION leaked from Big Pharma combined with independent analysis of actual vials of 'vaccine' have discovered four - Pfizer, Moderna, AstraZeneca and Johnson & Johnson - containing graphene oxide (Malcolm Chapman).

19/4 - Why we should reject CBDCs. Repressive laws remain, as does the rulers' plan for a digital currency The UK and Ireland have abandoned some restrictions while France and Italy still toughen (Mark Moneycircus).

19/5 - Media gaslighting on heart problems and blood clots. FROM extreme heat to shovelling snow in the extreme cold, to sex toys and skipping breakfast... Even heart attack preventing exercise is now being rebranded as a risk (Kate Orsen).

19/5 - Welsh sex education curriculum faces court challenge. Case is being brought for the sake of childhood innocence IN 2017, the government of the UK unanimously signed an agreement to deliver anew form of sex education into schools (Joan Ginsberg).

19/5 - 'We were hypnotised'. TWICE jabbed and far from shy music legend Eric Clapton, now 76, believes subliminal messaging hidden in advertising tricked people into taking the covid 'vaccine' (John Brindley).

19/6 - Police may be committing perjury and even treason. The 'policing by consent' philosophy sustaining our democracy must not be abandoned WITHIN this manufactured crisis, we have witnessed disturbing actions undertaken by the government's phalanx of underling enforcers, whether controlled directly or indirectly (Colin OTF Foster).

"19/7 - Is the tail wagging the dog when it comes to scientific advisers and government policy? 12 out of 20 SAGE advisors work for, or have received funding from, organisations involved in producing the covid-19 shot. Should the public really be following the science when science is following the money? AT the beginning of the plandemic there was a clear mantra coming from the government when it came to justifying their draconian decisions - follow the science (Will Burns). "

19/8 - Blind eyes are still turned to gang rapes. Suggest cultural and religious attitudes towards women are to blame and you are labelled 'racist' ALMOST a decade ago, a staggering statistic was revealed in Norway. A series of extremely violent stranger-rapes had been reported in the capital Oslo, and all of them had been committed by 'non-western immigrants' (Anne Marie Waters).

19/8 - You will go all the way... because you must. THERE were incidents at two protests in Scotland (where restrictions still apply) last month involving violent police actions against people causing no harm (Graham Crawford).

19/9 - Soaring electricity bills will continue to shock us. 'For a nation having considerable resources of untapped oil, coal and gas, to be in this position is a clear indication of political failure.' UK is paying the price of repeated failures over energy policy decisions TO understand recent events, where crippling energy costs are being inflicted onto consumers, we need to examine the past decade, if not the decades before (Derek G Birkett).

"19/10 - Was it all worth it? If I've saved one life, yes. Former X Factor winner and Corrie star SEAN WARD tells of his struggles after speaking out against covid injections TWO years after a long deliberation I decided I could no longer stay quiet. I raised my head from the trenches and joined the ranks of those many would consider 'conspiracy theorists' and tin foil hat-wearing fools (Sean Ward)."

"19/10 - Freedom artists on tour. JAM for Freedom is starting its first ever tour, showcasing original artists the rulers and their minions want to silence. Announcing the LIVE AND UNCENSORED UK TOUR."

"19/11 - A call from the wild. AS an intrepid explorer of health and wellness, my findings often lead to the same conclusion: the human body is an astounding life form (Michelle O'Rock)."

"19/11 - How anger is a healthy response. Anger is the motivational energy for action, and there needs to be action THE worst thing is not adversity, no matter how dire. Rather, the worst thing is to be powerless as things happen or, more poignantly, as things are done to us (Andy Thomas)."

19/12 - Silence of our artists is deafening. Art can heal through showing and mocking the absurdities that have been forced upon us these past two years. WHEN the plandemic began, I became an activist because I felt knowledge of the fraud comes with the responsibility to attempt to spread the truth (Alexander Heaton).

19/13 - Fauci's 'crimes against humanity' alleged in full. Robert F. Kennedy's book claims a ruthless pursuit of profit at the expense of public health. The Real Anthony Fauci book reads like a court submission of indictment of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease director and his coterie of scientists for multi-layered crimes against humanity (Serena Wylde).

19/14 & 15 - Five Shills, One Agenda, No Long Term Safety Data. The Covid-19 Hoax.

19/16 - Israel and China: is it a marriage made in heaven? There are signs that some Israeli politicians align more with totalitarian China than the democratic West. world's latest superpower and its vast population is matched by an equally vast economy that stretches across the world.

19/17 - Canada uses martial law and police violence to clear truckers' protest in Ottawa. PRIME Minister of Canada Justin Trudeau has revoked the draconian 'Emergencies Act' that he aggressively used to end the peaceful truckers' Freedom Convoy in Ottawa. The protest was in response to vaccine mandates requiring truckers to show proof of vaccination on

cross-border routes. Beginning on January 29th, truckers from all over Canada travelled to the capital to voice their concerns regarding the new travel rules (Paul Bennett).

19/17 - Spain to treat covid like the flu. SPAIN is re-evaluating its response to covid in the wake of the weaker variant 'omicron' (Paul Bennett). Danish paper apologises for its covid failings. ONE of Denmark's oldest and largest newspapers has admirably and rightfully apologised to its readers for not asking tougher questions regarding the covid narrative over the past two years (Paul Bennett).

19/18 - It took just one week for 50 million Tanzanians to stop complying. 'An entire nation engaging in peaceful, silent, civil disobedience is one of the most moving phenomena you can experience'. IT is almost a year since the assassination of the world's one and only sovereign leader who waged open warfare against the covid-19 cabal (BUSHIRI).

19/19 - Sweden will not jab children aged five to 11 years. SWEDEN is taking a cautious approach by deciding not to jab children aged five to 11 with the experimental covid 'vaccines' (Paul Bennett). Robots are on the march amid labour credit crunch. THE impending takeover of the American labour market by robots now has a trade group to represent its interests (Tyler Durden).

19/20 - The peaceful answer: crisis and opportunity. As you are probably aware the globalist agenda is to make every government look stupid, to undermine the whole idea of government and to take over as a banker-led world government where we the people are totally controlled, and freedom erased (Clive De Carle).

19/21 - There is an alternative to fear-based childbirth. Women of Earth, take back your birth I WOULD like to introduce you to a rabbit hole that you perhaps have not climbed down yet. One that will likely be the missing piece of the puzzle and the 'Eureka' moment for many of you (Nickita Starck).

19/22 - Universal slavery is just months away. The toxic experimental mRNA jabs aren't just killing people. They are now leading us directly into vaccine passports which will take us into digital passports. With digital passports will come universal slavery (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

19/23 - BBC 'bodysnatchers'. JUST over one year after the loss of a close friend, the body snatchers at the BBC are in full swing. Unearthing the dead along with their bereaving relatives, waging war against the public psyche (Charlie Parker).

APRIL 2022 (20)

20/1 & 2 - Pfizer knew their vaccine would kill. Own data show shocking number of fatalities and side effects now officially associated with covid shots. THE documents were first leaked in a cyber attack on the European Medicines Agency website. More than 40 megabytes of classified information from the agency's review were published on the dark web, and several journalists including those at the British Medical Journal were sent copies of the leak (Janine Griffiths). UK Yellow Card Data - 2,075 deaths & 1,475,298 adverse reactions.

20/1 & 2 Pfizer knew their vaccine would kill. Own data show shocking number of fatalities and side effects now officially associated with covid shots. THE documents were first leaked in a cyber attack on the European Medicines Agency website. More than 40 megabytes of classified information from the agency's review were published on the dark web, and several journalists including those at the British Medical Journal were sent copies of the leak (Janine Griffiths). UK Yellow Card Data - 2,075 deaths & 1,475,298 adverse reactions.

20/3 - An epidemic of cardiac arrests. For every father taken away by ambulance while his daughter goes home with a friend, there were around 70 others not in a stadium who were similarly affected that day. THE official line is that weekly reports of people collapsing in the stands at football matches are no different to normal, except in the past the matches would not have been stopped. There may be an element of truth in this, but the rise in ambulance calls for cardiac and respiratory arrests suggests that people are right in their suspicions and that there are good reasons for genuine concern about the health of the nation's hearts (HART Group).

20/3 - Theatre of war only good for arms dealers. IT is an unreported fact that as recently as September 2020, the UK issued 30 licenses for the provision of military equipment to Russia whilst the eight-year war between Russian separatists was in progress. Stand with Ukraine? (Jack Otley).

20/4 - Covid-19: The revelations will not be televised. 170 Freedom of Information requests in 25 countries have failed to show proof of the existence of SARS-CoV-2 or that it causes covid. Media turning blind eye as pandemic narrative crumbles THE pandemic pantomime appears to be ending, but the show is far from over. Those once ostracised for their pursuit of truth are being vindicated by revelations seeping into the public domain, albeit mostly under the mainstream radar (Dominic Hart).

20/4 - Scotland issues very few covid jab exemptions. FOLLOWING a refusal to grant a member of my family an exemption for the experimental covid 'vaccine' - I decided to find out exactly how many people in Scotland had been officially medically excluded from this massive medical experiment. The reason my interest was heightened is that the senior consultant to this family member initially agreed, in writing, that an exemption should be granted. He saw 'no pressing reason for a "vaccine" to be given' (Richard Clark).

20/5 - Taking on unlawful lockdown fines. What a nadir we have reached when free men voluntarily offering a community service in the midst of a national crisis are arrested and punitively fined. Arrested and fined for offering help to the needy THE unlawful fines that have been issued against the harmless, no-victim activities of free men and women in this country under the so-called coronavirus restrictions cannot be allowed to stand (Marcus Blackett & Richard House).

20/6 - How the world was conned. Review of the film The Viral Delusion WATCHING this documentary, I wondered if the true story of covid-19 will ever supersede the official narrative (Niall McCrae).

20/6 - Help Finla win their fight. THE owners of Finla Coffee in Plymouth caused uproar when they refused to limit their service to takeaway during lockdown, saying it would damage their business and leave vulnerable customers lonely and disconnected in a time of need (Louize Small).

20/7 - Lies, statistics and government agencies. The only defence that the public has against unchecked vaccine damage is the speedy recognition of dangerous safety signals. Raw, anonymised data must be made public to ensure impartial, critical, thorough and innovative analysis by those within and outside these government bodies. IN February, Public Health Scotland (PHS) stated that they will no longer publish data on covid-19 outcomes (cases, hospitalisations and deaths) classified by injection status, a hitherto valuable component of the vaccination surveillance strategy (Professor Richard Ennos).

20/8 - Alleged police brutality against peaceful protesters. police's actions opened my eyes fully to the lie that we live in a democracy, and the truth that the state is : trying to take away our rights and freedoms. Smartphone videos record 'brutal assault' on woman having panic attack I am increasingly aware, in these chaotic and challenging times, that there is a clear choice to be made: to either step up, and be the change I want to see in the world, or let the fascist steamroller roll right over me (Mark Atkinson).

20/9 - Street lights have been weaponised. If you have new streetlights in your road, you need to consider when they were turned on and what unexplained symptoms you or your family might have developed. Wireless radiation can make targets feel suicidal. The purpose of this article is to create greater awareness of the new weaponised LED (Light Emitting Diode) 5G streetlights. People really need to understand what is going on here. Looking on Facebook, there are at least fifty 'Stop 5G groups'; every major town and city has one - they understand how dangerous it is (Paul Gregory).

20/10 - A brief history of the technocracy. Artificial intelligence, a cashless society and digital passports for everyday activities are being introduced with little resistance, as people are duped into accepting encroachments on privacy and freedom for convenience and safety. In 1919, the Technical Alliance of North America was formed in New York, with a reputable multidisciplinary membership from science, education, architecture, mathematics and medicine. The group drew on the principles of scientific management of FW Taylor [initiator of the production line at Ford Motor Company] (Niall McCrae & Roger Watson).

20/11 - The arrogance of modern day medicine. Can medics who promote the narrative really be unaware? WHILE the cheerleading majorettes trumpeted the development and arrival of covid-19 vaccines in late 2020, a significant proportion of all populations in the firing-line, from all walks of life, instinctively exercised caution (Serena Wylde).

20/11 - Followed by correction by Lucci Joan Lawless in Issue 22 P13. Suppression of truth keeps the cows on the farm (Liz Noraika).

20/12 - It's time to build economic resilience. The creation of an independent economic backbone for our movement will involve sharing the knowledge and expertise that exists within it... as well as mentoring the many young people who have been denied a stable, long-term career. Seeing beyond the covid coup FOR some, the covid coup came as a complete surprise. The failure of the intellectual class to provide any kind of meaningful resistance to the outrageous measures imposed by the ruling oligarchy has revealed a shocking truth to many (Charlie O'Neil).

20/12 - Consent of the governed. MY name is Claire and I am running as an independent candidate for Member of Parliament (MP) Poole Dorset at the next general election. I am not a politician; I am a single mum of two grown up children (Claire McGrath).

20/13 - From protestor to candidate - 'I had to be proactive'. POLITICS is a dirty word within the truth movement, as people have understandably lost faith in such a corrupt system, and I for one didn't realise quite how deep and far that corruption was entrenched (Nick Cottle).

20/13 - Revolution is not a resolution. Avoid the traps being laid by the agents of the New World Order WE should resist those tempting us with instant solutions to our seemingly never-ending nightmare by having organisational structure removed with a single event. They are not promoting a sound solution - they promote destruction, yet offer more globalist control through an undermining of the supporting societal infrastructure (Colin of Foster).

20/14 & 15 Recommended Reading : Wall St. and the Rise of Hitler, Pawns in the Game, Proofs of a Conspiracy against All the Religions and Governments of Europe, The True Story of the Bilderberg Group, Behind The Green Mask : U.N. Agenda 21, The Rise of the Fourth Reich : The Secret Societies That Threaten To take Over America, 1666 Redemption Through Sin, The Falsification of Science : Our Distorted Reality, How To Stop Your Doctor Killing You, Limits to Medicine - Medical Nemesis : The Expropriation of Health, Inventing the AIDS Virus, None Dare Call It Conspiracy, War is a Racket, A Century of War, The Secrets of the Federal Reserve, Battle Hymn : Revelations of the Sinister Plan For a New World Order, Weird Scenes Inside The Canyon, Confessions of the Economic Hit Man, The Rothschild Dynasty, The Red Pill Revolution, History of Medicine, Propaganda, What Really Makes You Ill.

20/16 - Ukraine crisis accelerating rise of Central Bank Digital Currencies. A JOINT project between the Central Bank of Canada and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology will be researching the possibility of an entirely digital Canadian dollar, it has been announced (Kit Knightley).

20/17 - 'We will all die of a total lie': Bishops condemn artificial pandemic and Vatican stance. THE early months of 2020 were marked by an outbreak of an infection which caused less deaths than ordinary seasonal flu (Byzantine Catholic Patriarchate).

20/17 - Sweden justified in implementing only minimal lockdown rules. SWEDEN'S well publicised covid policy of no lockdowns during the past two years has been deemed 'fundamentally correct' according to a government-approved safety commission (Paul Bennett).

20/17 - South African doctor told to stop labelling the omicron variant as mild. ONE of the first doctors in the world to assess and treat the omicron variant was told to stop playing down the mild features of the variant. Dr Angelique Coetzee, a South African GP was one of the first doctors to discover the new variant in November 2021 (Paul Bennett).

20/18 - Russian scientists facing witch hunt. Scientific interactions between nations are needed for peace and harmony. WHEN the West goes full throttle into condemning and sanctioning Russia's invasion of Ukraine, do they really consider the consequences? It is generally understood that gas and oil prices will go up like a rocket (scare mongering intended). But something the sanctimonious may not consider is how the 'war' will impact on science (Will Burns).

20/18 - U.S. media in U-turn over Hunter Biden laptop. AFTER calling it 'Russian disinformation' before the 2020 presidential election and helping to effectively cover it up, the corporate media machine is now admitting the laptop which revealed criminal behaviour by the President's son is genuine (Darren Smith).

20/19 - European Medicines Agency investigates menstrual problems after covid jabs. THE European Medicines Agency (EMA) is currently reviewing a possible link between menstrual irregularities and covid shots after thousands of women reported changes post-injection (Paul Bennett).

20/19 - Switzerland rejects funding for state media corporations. to strongly reject government plans to increase state funding for media organisations. The referendum was directly related to a Bill approved by the Swiss Government in Bern to grant aid for media companies around 150 million Swiss francs a year (Paul Bennett).

"20/19 - Saudi carries out capital punishment sentences. RIYADH, March 12, 2022:"The Ministry of Interior has announced that it carried out the sentences of capital punishment against individuals convicted of terrorism and capital crimes (Winston Smith)."

20/20 - Overcoming addiction. IT would appear that thirty per cent of the population worldwide has addictive tendencies. This is partly to do with the fact that not all of us have a fully functioning dopamine system and a lack of dopamine is a problem for the addict (Clive De Carle).

20/20 - Legal challenge against injecting 5-11 year-olds. Our legal team will dismantle this grossly irresponsible policy, piece by piece, and show: * There is no benefit to children or anyone else. * There is demonstrable risk of life-changing injury. * Adverse reactions will be hundreds of thousands. * Some adverse reactions will be extremely serious and some deaths are to be expected. Children's Covid Vaccine Advisory Council (CCVAC) launches major legal challenge In an unprecedented move, members of the British medical establishment, convened by the CCVAC, are launching a legal challenge against the UK Government's 'offer' of a covid 'vaccine' to healthy 5-to-11 year-olds, behalf of a British mother and her children (ChildrensUnion.org).

20/21 - Covid protocol successful. Over 1,130 covid patients treated with a nutrition-only protocol, with just one death COVID patients in the UK are being deliberately denied information on the huge success of non-jab approaches to treating the illness, despite widespread reports of the success, for example, of high-dose vitamin D (4,000 IU/day) and ivermectin in other countries [Japan recently licensed the latter across the country, resulting in a significant reduction in cases and deaths] (Simon Best).

20/21 - Making cacao the new coffee. A MAN from Withington, Manchester, is on a mission to make cacao the new coffee. Spiritual healer and founder of Full Power Cacao, Liam Browne has been a pioneer of the South and Central American ceremonial drink ever since discovering its healing properties in Guatemala in 2012, and is now one of the biggest suppliers in the UK.

20/22 - They are planning to control everything we do. They're not planning a little light tinkering around the edges of our lives. IF we lose this war, and for the first time I now fear that we might, it will not be because of the lies and the deceptions from the billionaire conspirators who control governments, the media and the professions (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

MAY 2022 (21)

21/1 - Censored Areas.

21/2 - The truth will set us free. 'THE past was erased, the erasure forgotten, the lie became the truth' - George Orwell, 1984 (Darren Smith).

21/2 - MHRA Yellow Card Reporting Data - 2,087 deaths & 1,480,307 adverse reactions as at 7/4/22.

21/3 - MP hits out at government 'propaganda war'. A MEMBER of parliament has accused the UK Government of using a 'disinformation campaign' to encourage covid-19 injection take-up while being in denial about the treatment's safety (Holding The Line).

21/3 - Farmers being paid to stop farming. IT is hard to fathom the UK government's recent lump-sum-exit-scheme that effectively bribes farmers to retire and turn over their land to woodland, whilst a potential world food crisis looms according to the IMF [International Monetary Fund] (Clara Weiss).

21/4 - Climate engineering: We're being sprayed. Look up! What's that in our skies? For at least 15 years, covert weather modification activities have been taking place with ever-increasing scale and frequency. Particulate trails spread out to sometimes briefly form artificial cirrus-like clouds before further spreading to form a white haze in the sky. LIFE on Earth exists in a complex and fragile state of mutually-dependent dynamic equilibria between and among biota (plant and animal life) and the physical environment. Any disturbance is apt to upset this delicate balance with potentially devastating consequences for numerous species, including mankind (J Marvin Hendon).

21/5 - ESG - socialism disguised as free market capitalism. ESG: Environmental, Social and (Corporate) Governance. AS a State Treasurer, I operate at the intersection of politics and capital markets, squarely where ESG resides. Many are afraid to speak out about it, but people need to understand the threat that it poses to our system, one based on free-market capitalism and constitutional principles (TheNakedDollar.BlogSpot.com).

21/6 - 5G 'an experiment on the population'. Insurers fearful over potential claims for harm NO ONE can say 5G is safe and yet local councils are rolling out 5G throughout the UK and without public consultation or consent, while the UK Government recently launched the £1 billion shared rural network deal to build 5G throughout the countryside (Eileen O'Connor).

21/7 - Blowing apart the climate agenda. CO2 in the atmosphere, is an effect, and not a cause of temperatures and lags behind the climate by about 500-800 years. PIERS CORBYN: CO2 levels being used as a weapon of control IN recent times the public consciousness has been flooded with myriad climate crisis information and a vague sense of impending doom from 'risingCO2 levels' (Victoria Prosser).

21/7 - BBC: Ministry of truth. BRAINWASHING BRITAIN COMPLETELY. OVER the past 40 years, the BBC has transformed itself from the most trusted news source in the world into the British Brainwashing Corporation. It has a clear left-wing agenda which it pushes remorselessly while still proclaiming its lack of bias (Paul Merrick).

21/8 - Psychological manipulation of health staff by 'charity'. As these leaders with their newly acquired values were unleashed, the management style in the NHS became increasingly domineering and bullying. A FORMER government advisor has given a terrifying insight into how a pandemic of bullying and fear has taken hold in the health service resulting in catastrophic failures, manipulation of staff and alarming patient abuse. Debbie Evans, who worked at the Department of Health, began to investigate the activities of a charity called Common Purpose, which had come onto our radar here at UK Column (Debbie Evans & Brian Gearish).

21/9 - Vaccine harassment is backfiring. None of the 72 vaccines that are currently mandated for our [U.S.] children has been safety tested against a placebo in pre-clinical trials. Pressuring people to take the vaccine is making them resist A FRIEND recently texted me in some distress; she and her husband were being pestered and harassed by the NHS over vaccines. She has a pile of NHS appointment letters, ranging from covid booster reminders for her husband to scheduling flu vaccinations for her children, and her youngest's pre-school booster (Richard House).

21/9 - Better Way Conference - Bath May 20-22 (World Council For Health).

21/10 - The Bible has never been translated properly in English. They've doctored the language of angels and quenched the sparkle of the prophets. But where lies abound, truth-tellers arise. The word of God has been lost in time. Meanings have been doctored to hide great truth THESE are prophetic times. Millions march in protest against lies and cover-ups. Hear the thundering hoof beats of "distress of nations in perplexity, a resounding of sea and a rolling surge of waves, men fainting from fear and an expectation of what is befalling the inhabited world." [Luke 21/25-26] Christopher Sparkes).

21/11 - Counties destruction. DID you know that Edward Heath's government FORCIBLY changed all our traditional counties in 1974, by only pushing the 1974-created counties, ignoring all objections, and later pretending that the post-1974 counties have always existed throughout history? (Pam Moorhouse).

21/11 - Freedom of speech: a sovereign right that must be protected. Legal battle for woman jailed over five-year-old Facebook posts "IT is a poor service to the memory of the victims of the Holocaust to adopt a central doctrine of their murderers" - Noam Chomsky (Orlando Clarkson).

21/12 - N/A

21/13 - Get ahead of shortages and continuing inflation. Always better to have it and not need it, than need it and not have it I HAVE spent over thirty years working in or studying the logistics industry and all I can really say is that we do live in interesting times (Lawrence Boyle).

21/14 & 15 - THE HIDDEN SECRET OF ELECTRICITY. The energy Machine of Joseph Westley Newman - the man who was cheated by the U.S. Government but now vindicated by the Energy Physics science discovery of the Century (Geoff Blanche).

21/16 - World Health Organisation plans worldwide power grab. The WHO treaty will tie all nations to obeying whenever a pandemic is arbitrarily declared - meaning lockdowns, enforced vaccination and the censoring of information that goes against the status quo. Proposed WHO framework would deny everyone in the world bodily autonomy BACK in December 2021, the World Health Assembly (WHA) adopted a decision entitled 'The World Together: Establishment of an intergovernmental negotiating body to strengthen pandemic prevention, preparedness and response' (Victoria Prosser).

21/17 - Ukrainian president causes uproar in Greece over NeoNazi fighter appearance. Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky's recent address to the Greek Parliament was overshadowed and darkened by the presence of members of the controversial Azov regiment (Paul Bennett). New Zealand. HIGH Court in New Zealand rules against vaccine mandates for police and defence staff (Paul Bennett).

21/17 - Scotland Loch Ness. Loch Ness monster considered an 'anti-Scottish' imperialistic symbol according to new school curriculum. 'WOKE' Scottish educators are rolling out a bizarre social studies curriculum to 11-14 year-old secondary school students, centred around the legendary and mystical Loch Ness monster (Paul Bennett).

21/18 - MEPs roast Trudeau on visit to Brussels. TWO Members of the European Parliament (MEPs) from Germany and Croatia gave a frosty reception to Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau over his disgraceful and unforgivable handling of the freedom loving truckers' protest in Ottawa (Paul Bennett).

21/18 - Kiev is the globalists' key. BACK in February, as Russian tanks rolled into Ukraine, I asserted in a live interview on Unity News Network that this was a contrived conflict in pursuance of the climate change agenda (Niall McCrae).

21/19 - China builds cheap coal plants while West suffers energy crisis. CHINA was responsible for more than half of the new coal power station capacity being built across the world last year, with 176 gigawatts of new coalfired power station projects commenced (Darren Smith).

21/19 - C.U.S. Army to test drone swarm in Utah desert. A SWARM of military drones will be launched over the Utah desert as part of an international field training exercise in May, according to a report published by The War Zone (Tyler Durden).

21/20 - Look after your enzymes. WHAT is the most overlooked part of the body and the most important as we age? (Clive De Carle).

P21/20 - Natural alternative to... Deodorants. start of a series, readers can suggest natural (and cheap) alternatives to many of the products we use on our skin, clothes, children or around the home (Darren Smith).

21/21 - GMO safeguards being removed. IN 2021, the UK Government held a consultation on plans to remove plants and animals created using experimental new GM techniques from the scope of the GMO regulations that protect our food, our farms and the natural environment (Liz O'Neill).

21/21 - EMF ignored in massive insect population decline. The cast of progress needs revision if it bequeathes erasure. SEVENTY-five percent of insects have been wiped out since 1989 in tandem with the rise of wireless technologies, such as cell phones, cell towers and more recently WI-FI and the Internet of Things (Camilla Scaramanga).

21/22 - The jab, the lies and the truth. DISTRUST THE GOVERNMENT AVOID MASS MEDIA. FIGHT THE LIES Components of the establishment are still refusing to accept the evidence; rejecting their own statistics which show that the covid jabs have already proved to be not just a failure, but a medical disaster. There is hope not least from the fact that the combined might of the mainstream media and the medical profession has been far less successful in 'selling' the covid jab than they might have hoped. Before I was officially downgraded to conspiracy theorist, I was for 50 years considered an expert. THE individuals who were foolish enough to accept the covid-19 jabs must now be able to see the consequences of their misplaced trust in the politicians, the media and the medical establishment (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

21/23 - HOPE - our awake home education hub. Hoping to model a better education system - teaching critical thinking, not slavish acceptance WHAT a rollercoaster the last six months have been! To have taken a dream such a short while ago, and converted it into an actual functioning and successful reality today, is simply astonishing. The support we have received from up and down the country and even from abroad, has taken our breath away (Matt Single).

JUNE 2022 (22)

22/1 - Are we all being brainwashed? NOBODY knows they're in a cult until they leave it, but what if the majority of 'mainstream' thought and discourse is in fact part of an indoctrination process to get us all to think a certain way? (Darren Smith).

22/2 - How to create a pandemic. DOES anyone remember SAGE's prediction of 6,000 deaths per day in January if lockdown restrictions weren't reintroduced with immediate effect? (Chris Wakefield).

22/3 - Medicine in the matrix. During their training, medical students are worked extremely hard and soon learn to reproduce what they have been taught and not to challenge the system. Why do good clinicians remain loyal to the system? A LARGE majority of patients have been educated to believe that healthcare is concerned with health. Why would anyone think differently? In reality, healthcare is a business and all businesses need customers. There is no money in healthy or dead patients, so the best business model is to have the largest number of unwell patients (Graham Atkinson).

22/4 & 5 - The psychology of Totalitarianism. How we can help break the mass formation psychosis that the technocrats have caused in most populations. The totalitarian state goes to absurd, ever-increasing lengths, constantly presenting the population with new objects of fear in order to achieve its aims. We should be speaking from a kind of ethical awareness that a human being has a right and a duty of articulating what they believe is their sincere view on what happens around them. MATTIAS Desmet, a professor of clinical psychology at Ghent University, is the world's leading authority on mass formation psychosis. Desmet has written an accessible book for all of us to gain insight into the conditions within today's society that have led Western humanity to the verge of slipping into a technocratic totalitarianism (Victoria Prosser).

22/6 & 7 THE HIDDEN SECRET OF ELECTRICITY - PART 2. The Physics of Radiant Energy, Cold Electricity and Endothermic Electricity (Geoff Blanche).

22/8 - Freedom activist sectioned - by whom? ON April 15, six constables, including transport constables arrested Simon Parry in a premeditated move outside Sctoland Yard in London, while he was acting peacefully (Kenneth Morley).

22/8 - 'Twitter does not believe in free speech'. EVERY conservative knows that Twitter does not believe in free speech. However, just because one knows something, that doesn't mean it's not tremendously satisfying to hear that admission from the horse's mouth — and in this case, the horse is Siru Murugesan, a senior engineer caught on hidden camera in a Project Veritas video (Andrea Widburg).

22/9 - Stakeholder capitalism - how corporations will rule the world. The Great Reset plan attempts to reconfigure almost every feature of society. Covid-19 being used as catalyst to bring about Schwab's vision THE declaration of the covid-19 pandemic in the spring of 2020 brought the world's economic systems to a near standstill, decimating small and independent businesses and creating catastrophic hardships on working people everywhere (Julianne Romanello).

22/10 - Seven questions to ask about the covid 'vaccines'. 1] Why are they referring to gene manipulating technology as a vaccine? 2] How many people would have allowed themselves to be injected had they known the intervention altered part of their DNA? 3] Why refer to the mRNA interventions as gene-therapy? 4] Why do professions ending in 'ologist' suddenly

need studies to declare the obvious, that naturally acquired immunity is far superior to anything artificially simulated? 5] What is meant by 'vaccines waning'? 6] Why was it said that mRNA payload remained in the deltoid muscle, at the site of the injection, or nearby? On what basis was this assumption made? 7] Why do academics and physicians recommend it be given to the elderly and immune compromised? PLUS References.

22/11 - Try not to believe everything you think. In the grand scheme of things, humanity has perjured itself and life as we know it has morphed into a sort of science fiction-soap opera with few common ancestors to reality. There's a war raging, alright, but you will find its theatre of operations inside the human psyche. It is a war on consciousness, an atrophy of culture and its stark consequence is the spiritual malaise of humanity. CIA director William Casey is reputed to have said to Ronald Reagan: "We'll know our disinformation is complete when everything the American public believes is false." (Dustin Broadberry).

22/12 - Creating foundations for trust in public life - a threefold approach. This relatively simple set of principles shows itself capable of contributing very substantially to more solid foundations on which greater trust can be built right across society. Might Steiner's model provide the magic key that critics of both traditional capitalism and centralised state socialism have long been seeking? AUSTRIAN spiritual philosopher Rudolf Steiner (1861-1925) is not well known for his views on social reform and how best to organise human society (Richard Masters).

22/13 - The sovereign party - for freedom and rights. THE 'No More Lockdowns' political party has changed its name to The Sovereign Party/Plaid Sofren, and stood in the Welsh local elections to promote a positive recovery for Wales and protect freedom and rights (Gruffydd Meredith).

22/14 & 15 - Thou Shalt Not Commit Logical Fallacies - www.yourfallacy.is=&

22/16 - Ukraine's Nazi connections and the British cover-up. For the UK media to suggest that Russia was not incrementally provoked into defending both eastern Ukraine and its own national interests is to turn the truth on its head. The UK taxpayer is funding a Nazi regime in Ukraine rather than prioritising its domestic interests THE origin of the war in Ukraine and its propagation of neo-Nazism can be traced back to the 2014 Ukrainian revolution, which saw America help overthrow the legitimately elected president, Viktor Yanukovich, and create the terror of Maidan Square (Brett Redmayne Tittley).

22/17 - German MEP speaks out against WHO pandemic treaty. MEMBER of the European Parliament (MEP), Christine Anderson, gave a stark warning that the World Health Organisation's proposed Pandemic Treaty is 'a direct attack on the rule of the people by the people' (Paul Bennett).

22/17 - Indian Supreme Court rules against mandatory shots. IN early May, a landmark Supreme Court judgement ruled that no individual should be forced to get vaccinated in India and also strongly advised that adverse reactions from the jabs be documented in the public sphere (Paul Bennett).

22/18 - From Potsdam to Putin: Democrats are party of war. Deception at the heart of foreign relations. IT'S the Democrats, not just the 'neo-con' warmongers, who the world should worry about. The party that has always portrayed itself as standing up for the little guy has a long record of starting wars and provoking internal conflict (Niall McCrae).

22/19 - Political instability in Pakistan as Khan accuses West of meddling. A POLITICAL crisis is rapidly deepening in Pakistan following the unexpected dismissal of Prime Minister Imran Khan. In April, a no-confidence motion was passed by 174 votes in the Pakistani Parliament, ending Khan's four-year leadership (Paul Bennett).

22/19 -Italy testing social credit system. THE historic northern city of Bologna, Italy, will commence a government-sponsored pilot project rewarding environmental virtuous behaviour under a new 'Smart Citizen Wallet' scheme (Paul Bennett).

22/20 - Does an apple a day really keep the doctor away? ZOOKEEPERS keep their animals healthy by feeding them exactly the right foods, the foods that they would have eaten in the wild. The pandas will have just the right type of bamboo (Clive De Carle).

22/21 - Better way to live our lives. Light, love and laughter at the inaugural true health conference AGAINST the backdrop of the World Economic Forum's annual meeting in Davos, Switzerland, where unelected billionaires and internationalists plan our future, another far more enlightened summit took place (Kerry Murray).

22/22 - The person most likely to kill you is your doctor. American researchers have concluded that in an average sort of year, surgeons working in American hospitals perform 7.5 million unnecessary surgical procedures, resulting in 37,136 unnecessary deaths. WATCHING the medical establishment lie, deceive and exhibit Olympian quality incompetence has been quite a shock for many during the last two years. Doctors have helped sustain the biggest medical fraud in history; smiling away as they jabbed and pocketed the cash. But no one should have been shocked (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

JULY 2022 (23)

23/1 - Global Warning: A group of unelected billionaires and bureaucrats are planning a future where you will have very little freedom. People think the world changes all by itself, but nothing could be further from the truth WHEN the world's most powerful people meet to discuss how to shape the future, you can be sure it is not for our benefit. Digital IDs, a 'recalibration of human rights', and the control of information were all discussed at May's World Economic Forum meeting in Davos, while in June, the Bilderberg Group covered 'geopolitical realignments' and the 'disruption of the global financial system' among other topics, in Washington, D.C. (Darren Smith).

23/2 - Bob Moran is our best political cartoonist, and it is a privilege to be able to feature his work via the Democracy Fund of Canada, who pay him to make art which we can then use. Thank you, Bob. <https://bobmoran.co.uk>

23/3 - Schools Bill a real danger for child safeguarding. Local authorities will be under a legal duty to provide the information from their register relating to individual children. They will be given the power to share that information, at their discretion, with no apparent restriction on that sharing. Parents would be forced to divulge confidential information or face prison THE Schools Bill is not based on demonstrable need or reliable research, and at no point has the Department of Education (DfE) evidenced the need to register and monitor home-educated children (Wendy Charles).

23/4 - Assange verdict: British courts and media GUILTY! After many weeks in court, Judge Baraitser ignored virtually the entire defence and ruled that the U.S./UK treaty prohibition did not apply. THE months-long extradition hearings of Julian Assange, a trial that will forever define modern journalism, have been shamelessly whitewashed by British media. Too few news agencies reported on the utter abrogation of judicial due process and the rule of law exhibited in a British courtroom against an innocent fellow journalist (Brett Redmayne Tittley).

23/5 - People don't trust the media, so why is it being protected? 'I disapprove of what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it' THIS sentiment, the backbone of a democratic society, may soon be a thing of the past, if the Online Safety Bill goes through the UK Parliament unchallenged. This Bill is an attempt to suppress the free flow of information, serving to censor individual voices and alternative media (Jade Taussig).

23/6 - Remember Climategate? Emails exposed fraud yet we all still pay. By delving into the details, we can see that the notion of man-made climate change, although it sounds plausible, is not actually supported by the data and observations. Emails exposed the gigantic man-made climate change fraud perpetrated by the globalists I'VE been an environmental campaigner since the 1980s, and up to a year ago I was a firm believer in man-made climate change. But recently, I've committed to no longer automatically accepting the veracity of what I'm told by the media, but doing my own research and making up my own mind (Daniel Thompson-Mills).

See also Letters to The Light Issue 24 P23.

23/7 - Trapped in a cult for seven years. No one is EVER born in the wrong body. The whole concept is a nonsense and looking back on that time, so much of what I was being fed was doled out by political zealots masquerading as clinicians. Ex-communicated from the trans sex cult that manipulates children to mutilate their bodies AS the month of July descends into a rainbow-festooned festival of the Globohomo Cult that shall no doubt see us all having to watch the unedifying spectacle of police officers twerking beside their re-branded, multicolour clown cars in cities across the nation, the question must surely be asked just how much longer can society stomach being force-fed this most degenerate form of diversity, after witnessing the excesses of Pride events Stateside who 'celebrate' in the month June? (Tarquin Sutherland).

23/8 - Victim of hate campaign for safeguarding women. Award winning author under fire over Gervais' tweet BRITISH author Onjali Q Raúf has received an onslaught of abuse for her tweet praising Ricky Gervais. The award winning author of The Boy at the Back of the Class was labelled a hate-mongering TERF (transexclusionary radical feminist) by fellow children's authors for approving the comedian's comments about what defines a woman (Suman Sandhu).

23/8 - VMoving towards a great financial reset. SENSIBLE economists have been warning about the deliberate collapse of the economy for many years. We may just possibly have seen one of their pyramid building blocks being positioned into place (Colin OTF Foster).

23/9 - Does Partygate indicate who really runs Britain? Was the whole story of Partygate blown up by the deep state, with Sue Gray as their enabler in the Cabinet Office? THE day after the first extradition flight of illegal immigrants to Rwanda was abandoned, the Home Secretary, Priti Patel, signed a much more devastating extradition warrant for Julian Assange, to a country that for years has tortured prisoners held without trial. Assange's only crime is journalism (Ian Fantom).

"23/10 - The viral spiral of deceit over 100 years. 'If you're going to tell people the truth, you better make them laugh or they'll kill you.' - Bernard Shaw (possibly)

Q: What do you get if you kiss a sparrow? A: Chirpies. And there's no tweetment. Are you laughing? Or at least smiling? Can I tell the truth now? OK, here it is: NOT ONLY DOES COVID NOT EXIST, VIRUSES DO NOT EXIST (Sharon Mulvihill)."

23/11 - Why economics matters. Who should decide what happens to our resources? AS a secondary-school Economics teacher, I am always struck by how many students think that Economics is just the study of money, only to find out that the A-Level Economics curriculum doesn't even have a sub-chapter on the topic (Lloyd James). Let young hearts run free. Children must be protected from covid-crazed adults I DIDN'T spend my childhood cowering from common respiratory viruses, covering my face and fearing contact with fellow human beings. And I wasn't immersed in the propaganda of cataclysmic climate change in every classroom. But that is the reality in schools today. Can doomed youth be saved from the spiral of fear? (Niall McCrae).

23/12 - Keep cash to protect our freedom. Educate others about the dangers of a world without physical currency INTERVIEW with Debbie Hicks of 'Keep It Cash' campaign by Richard House, regular writer for The Light paper (Richard House).

23/13 - Power of the pound appeal. Emergency Power of the Pound appeal launched by the People's Health Alliance HAVE you taken part in a protest, rally or some other form of freedom demonstration in the past two years? (People's Health Alliance).

23/13 - Fearless speech is our calling in an age of lies. Smash 'regimes of truth' by speaking out THE late, controversial French philosopher, Michel Foucault, (1926–84) made many seminal contributions to critical social theory (Richard C House).

23/14 & 15 - Vegetarian V Carnivore. Vegetarian 21 reasons (Vernon Coleman). Carnivore 20 reasons (Phil Escott).

23/16 - Fifth largest life insurance company in the U.S. paid out 163% more for deaths in 2021. LINCOLN National Life Insurance reported a 163% increase in death benefits paid out under its group life insurance policies in 2021.

23/16 - Dutch lift cap on coal production amid gas crisis in Europe. DESPITE pledges to fulfil 'carbon reduction targets' for Agenda 2030, the Dutch government have lifted the cap on coal production which had only been in place since January and restricted the Netherlands' coal power stations to just 35% of capacity. Austria finally lift mandate on vaccines. AUSTRIA'S health minister announced Thursday that the country is scrapping a dormant coronavirus vaccine mandate, saying the measure risked polarising society and could even lead to fewer people getting the shot.

"23/16 - Massive protests in Sri Lanka amid total economic collapse. "WE are now facing a far more serious situation beyond mere shortages of fuel, gas, electricity, and food. Our economy has faced a complete collapse," Prime Minister Ranil Wickremesinghe told Parliament on June 22. "

"23/16 - Amish natural farmer fined heavily by U.S. judge for not following government regulations. AMOS Miller and his family has been running Miller's Organic Farm for over a century, providing willing and highly satisfied customers with

milk, chicken, beef, and eggs. All of the food coming from Miller's farm is beyond organic, humanely raised in a non-factory setting and the animals treated with dignity as they spend their entire lives naturally and stress-free out on pasture. By any moral standard, Miller's farm is the leading example of what farming in America should look like."

23/17 - Former Villa star shows world class. PARIS Saint-Germain (PSG) and former Aston Villa footballer, Idrissa Gana Gueye. recently defied the fierce propaganda that comes with promoting LGBT rights by withdrawing from a Ligue 1 match. in which he was expected to adorn his jersey with the rainbow colours (Paul Bennett). Brazilian President will uphold sovereignty against WHO pandemic treaty. Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro has expressed genuine concerns regarding the intentions of the World Health Organisation (WHO) in pursuing a power-grab treaty (Paul Bennett).

23/18 & 19 - THE HIDDEN SECRET OF ELECTRICITY Part 3. Endothermic Energy Generator Designs and how they have been killed of (Geoff Blanche).

23/20 - Foundations of virology fundamentally flawed. No virus has ever been isolated or proven to cause disease AN alleged outbreak of disease in Wuhan, China in late December 2019 was quickly reported as having developed into an 'epidemic' and on the 11th March 2020 the WHO declared it to be a 'pandemic' (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

23/21 - Take your power back. For nearly our entire history we used Traditional Remedies to help us maintain our health. This is where the knowledge needs to return to the people, and of the people. Rediscover Traditional Remedies. IN last month's issue, the article 'Medicine in the Matrix,' discussed the direction of medical professionals needing a sick population to maintain their business. (Linked here) This article is about the ongoing health crisis and what we can do about it (Christopher James).

23/21 - DETOX & REBOOT (Heritage Farm Remedies).

23/22 - Social Credit system: Nightmare on your street. Social credit means a dystopian, digital world where you can forget about privacy, freedom or rights. Social credit is leading us straight into the sort of world predicted by Orwell and Huxley YOUR body, your mind, your spirit and everything you once thought you owned will belong to the conspirators and their world state. Social credit, promoted by the WEF, the UN, the WHO and a bunch of independent, unelected billionaires, is the finale (Dr. Vernon Coleman).

AUGUST 2022 (24)

24/1 - Covid shots alter DNA. While they may try to deny it, another study shows covid mRNA can permanently alter human genome. 'We found that DNA copies of SARS-CoV-2 sequences can be integrated into the genome of infected human cells'. They manipulated billions into receiving one or more experimental genetic injections, and may have now altered the human genome permanently, according to scientists. WHEN a Swedish study came out this year, it found that the messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) in Pfizer's shot was able to alter DNA in liver cells (Darren Smith).

24/2 - Bob Moran is our best political cartoonist, and it is a privilege to be able to feature his brilliant work via the Democracy Fund of Canada, who pay him to make art which we can then use. Thank you, Bob. <https://bobmoran.co.uk>

24/2 - MHRA Yellow Card data 2,226 deaths & 1,507,677 adverse reactions as at 27/7/22.

24/3 - Latest Pfizer documents: even more adverse events. In several instances, the participation of subjects in the vaccine trial ceased following the onset of new medical conditions that did not correspond with anything in their medical history. Nevertheless, study investigators determined these adverse events were not related to the vaccine. Why were so many participants with 'minor' issues withdrawn from the trial? JULY'S release of documents covering the Emergency Use Authorization granted to the Pfizer covid-19 vaccine included reports of a significant number of people who withdrew from the trials - and the reasons for these withdrawals (Michael Nevradakis Ph. D).

24/4 - When your bank fails, don't walk... run! 'It is easier to rob by setting up a bank than by holding up a bank clerk' Bertolt Brecht. Financial sleight of hand puts savers in firing line AS a new recession spirals into an economic depression, central banks have a Hobson's choice: stop rapidly rising core consumer inflation, or stop national economic production deflation (Brett Redmayne-Tittley).

24/5 - Earth is cooling, not warming. We need to understand the nature of the corruption – the abuse of power in institutions, the suppression of dissent, and the influence of vested interests and funding streams. As most of you will have heard, 97% of scientists believe global warming is real and that humans have played a part (Peter Taylor).

24/6 - Artificial intelligence to bring about dystopia. AI merely the automation and leveraging of information for purposes of wealth extraction, centralisation and control. Build unconnected devices to avoid losing our free will THE term AI, being the short form for Artificial Intelligence, was first coined in 1956 by John McCarthy, a computer scientist at Stanford University. The concept has been widely popularised by many movies ever since, including The Matrix and Steven Spielberg's AI (Andy Thomas).

24/7 - Excess deaths continue to rise in Scotland: government ignores covid shots as cause. 'I am dismayed at this totally inadequate and evasive response from the Scottish government. It is not good enough. Lives are at stake, yet pertinent questions arising from official data are simply being dismissed'. Professor claims data shows clear link and calls for public inquiry A DRAMATIC and unexplained resurgence in excess deaths in Scotland points to the covid-19 injections, it is being claimed (Graham Crawford).

24/8 - Hypocrite Hancock. CAMPAIGNER and former model Tony Stowell was stunned when he managed to get a face-to-face meeting with Matt Hancock in October 2020 (Jacqui Deevoy).

24/8 - Schoolchildren in Wales to eat insect-based protein in workshops. INNOCENT children from Wales are taking part in an experiment to highlight the benefits of an insect-based diet and of climate sustainability. The unexpected 4 to 11-year-olds from four different primary schools will be fed a diet of crickets, mealworms, grasshoppers, locusts, silkworms, and a 'Bolognese' made from insect and plant proteins (Paul Bennett).

24/9 - How to keep Britain's lights on. Shortfalls in generation from renewable sources have always been backed up, mainly from gas turbines. Connecting a car or heat pump would, for most of the time, have this extra power demand supplied by gas. Energy policy should pull away from renewables IT was on April 7 that the government gave a road map for future energy policy (Derek G Birkett).

24/10 - Patriotic own goal over Jubilee book. Queen Elizabeth - A Platinum Jubilee Celebration. Deadline missed and £12m contracts sent abroad The Department for Education (DfE) spent £12m on producing books celebrating the Queen's platinum jubilee, yet failed to source a British printing company or even distribute them on time (Suman Sandhu).

24/10 - Schools in Southampton give out 'goody bags' encouraging children to get covid shots. PRIMARY schoolchildren in Southampton were given a 'goody bag' containing a face mask, hand sanitiser and several leaflets encouraging them to get the covid-19 'vaccine' (Darren Smith).

P24/11 - Should we own nothing and be happy? Schwab thinks so! Technocracy - trusting big government to make the big decisions TO quote Klaus Schwab in the final paragraph of his book, COVID-19: The Great Reset: "We are now at a crossroads. One path will take us to a better world: more inclusive, more equitable and more respectful of mother nature. The other will take us to a world that resembles the one we left behind - but worse." (Lloyd James).

24/12 - Don't hate msm journalists, feel sorry for them. How and why reporters have failed to hold authority to account AS an experienced newspaper hack with around 25 years' experience, I find it difficult to be angry with my colleagues who have enabled my industry to become the globalists' propaganda unit (Barry Wheedon) Plus Issue 27 P23.

24/13 - Create ripples. "Few will have the greatness to bend history itself, but each of us can work to change a small portion of events. It is from numberless diverse acts of courage and belief that human history is shaped. Each time a man stands up for an ideal, or acts to improve the lot of others, or strikes out against injustice, he sends forth a tiny ripple of hope, and crossing each other from a million different centers of energy and daring those ripples build a current which can sweep down the mightiest walls of oppression and resistance." (Robert F. Kennedy).

24/14 & 15 Has Man Been To Te Moon? Shadows & Light. Video Evidence of Fakery Aboard Apollo 11. Extreme Temperatures? No Problem. Van Allen Radiation? You Came In That Thing? You're Braver Than I Thought! Lost In Space. 1970's Special Effects. Fake Moon Rocks, Missing Tapes and Much More. Body Language Doesn't Lie. Instant Communication.

24/16 - Worldwide farmers protest while mass media remain silent. '...be aware that this is something that is not just about the Dutch government, this is part of Agenda 2030; this is part of the great reset.' Thousands of farmers across Europe now rising up against government overreach and the green agenda FARMERS in the Netherlands are leading the resistance against The Great Reset by strongly opposing draconian plans by the Dutch government to destroy the agricultural sector under the guise of reducing nitrogen emissions (Paul Bennett).

24/17 - Irish president links massacre of Christians in Nigeria to climate change. Outrage from bishop over 'misleading' comments. In early June, at least 50 Christians in Nigeria were callously murdered during a ceremony at St. Francis Catholic Church in Owo, in south-western Nigeria (Paul Bennett).

24/17 - Ukrainian court permanently bans opposition party and takes its assets. FAUX humanitarian President of Ukraine, Volodymyr Zelensky, recently signed an undemocratic bill in the Ukrainian Parliament outlawing the activities of popular pro-Russian political parties in the country (Paul Bennett).

24/18 - Sri Lanka introduces fuel rationing scheme by QR code. THE Sri Lankan Energy Ministry along with the Information and Communication Technology Agency (ICTA) launched a National Fuel Pass system last month, to manage the limited fuel supplies and ease queues in the country.

24/18 - Macron loses vote for vaccine passports. ON July 12, the French National Assembly voted down a proposal that would have given the government the power to demand that visitors to France show proof of covid-19 vaccination or a negative test for the disease upon entering the nation. The French Parliament also voted down a measure to mandate that children carry such a passport (James Murphy).

24/19 - Vatican issues coins and medals commemorating vaccines and Ukraine. Another example of Pope's true globalist intentions THE Vatican has recently issued a commemorative series of coins and medals highlighting the Ukrainian war and promoting the importance of vaccines (Paul Bennett).

24/19 - Vatican issues coins and medals commemorating vaccines and Ukraine. Another example of Pope's true globalist intentions THE Vatican has recently issued a commPharma boss caught falsifying jab status. Investigation uncovers fake vaccine certificates scam. A POLICE investigation in Spain, code-named 'Operation Jenner', has discovered that at least 2,200 prominent people paid a nurse for fake vaccine passports - people seeking to have their names added to a covid vaccine database despite not getting the trial jab (Paul Bennett).

24/20 - No such thing as a sexually transmitted disease. Negative thoughts can harm your health THE medical establishment claims that sexually transmitted diseases are a significant worldwide problem (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

24/21 - Looking behind the curtain of virology. Germ Theory (Germs Cause disease) Vs. Terrain Theory (Dis-Ease is from a Weakened Immune System). Pandemics will be declared with no evidence. IN the 1800s, the emerging medical industry proposed that diseases were caused by invisible, infectious particles attacking the body (Jo Waller).

24/22 - Truth is not a destination, it is a continuous journey. 'Rise like Lions after slumber In unvanquishable number. Shake your chains to earth like dew Which in sleep had fallen on you. Ye are many, they are few.' Percy Bysshe Shelley. DESPITE all the noise about technological progress, many of us feel like we are living through a new Dark Ages. Once again, the peasants bow down to an elite minority who have positioned themselves as the sole arbiters of truth (Ben Hunt). Letter to The Light Issue 25 P23.

SEPTEMBER 2022 (25)

25/1 - Beware the future. Digital weapons for a silent war.

25/2 - Bob Moran is our best political cartoonist, and it is a privilege to be able to feature his brilliant work via the Democracy Fund of Canada, who pay him to make art which we can then use. There is a new film about him and his art available to view online free at: <https://www.bobmoran.co.uk/brilliantly-difficult> film Thank you, Bob.
<https://bobmoran.co.uk>

25/3 - 1,100 eminent Scientists declare: 'There is NO climate emergency'. Climate policy must respect scientific and economic realities. There is no climate emergency. Therefore, there is no cause for panic and alarm. We strongly oppose the harmful and unrealistic net-zero CO2 policy proposed for 2050. CLIMATE science should be less political, while climate policies should be more scientific. In particular, scientists should emphasise that their modelling output is not the result of magic: computer models are human-made (Clintel Group). Including list of Climate Declaration Ambassadors.

25/4 - How data capitalism makes YOU the product. Where people once used terminals to access a central mainframe, modern computing devices are now the terminals used to access people. Big Tech's goal is to automate human beings. Until the late 1970s, computers were large and expensive contraptions and, as such, they were the preserve of governments, universities and corporations (Andy Thomas).

25/5 - Truth is treason in an empire of lies. It is almost as if politicians have never lied; media have never covered up the truth; and corporations have never polluted, harmed or defrauded anybody before. THE rulers have built a world of fiction and fantasy, and want to make anyone pointing this out a criminal. No one is allowed to pierce the narrative of the show, even such an often badly-made one, because pointing it out ends the façade, like the classic story of the Emperor's New Clothes (Darren Smith).

25/5 - Help fight against the sexualisation of children. DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S COMING TO SCHOOLS? Driving a wedge between parents and children. For more than a century, a very reprehensible and sinister practice took place in Welsh schools in the guise of the 'Welsh Not' (Joan Ginsberg).

25/6 - Medical surveillance net is closing around us. Demand answers and create change within the NHS. YOU may remember an article from the Byline Times in May 2021 entitled: The Government wants to sell your GP medical records, here's how to opt-out, by Phil Booth incl. References (Alison Harvey).

25/7 - Ditch the enemy in your pocket. I firmly believe that 'smart technologies' - and by this I mean not just phones, but anything with the word 'smart' in its description - are being pushed not for our benefit, but because they are all part of the Big Brother society that we are being herded towards. Smartphones a stepping stone to humanity's slavery ALL of us are well aware of the central role that personal mobile devices now play in people's lives (Harry Hopkins).

25/8 - An unhealthy obsession with safety. Keeping us safe is our job, not that of the state. I HAVE a bit of a reputation in my local railway station. Step onto the stairs there, and a canned electronic voice implores you to 'please hold the handrail, and take care' - at which point, in the absence of a sick-bag easily to hand, I volubly tell this robot to shut up (Richard House).

25/8 - The individual doesn't count. Totalitarianism has sneaked in disguised as benevolence INDIVIDUAL rights, as seen in the reaction to the overturning of the Roe versus Wade judgement by the U.S. Supreme Court, are subject to double standards (Niall McCrae).

25/9 - Great Fire of London was an inside job. A baker's oven is designed to withstand fire better than just about anything, and is a very unlikely place for a fire to break out. French arsonists scrubbed from event's history MANY are aware that we are living through a massive rewrite of our history. Far less people seem to be aware that this has happened before (K Ross Broadstock).

25/10 - How to deal with the system's ever-evolving threats. Perhaps we wrongly believed we were engaged in the final battle for our rights during the height of the covid coup, but it turns out this was just part of a much wider war. Build new communities rather than getting others to 'wake up' EVERYBODY reacts differently to disillusionment and betrayal (Charlie O'Neill).

25/11 - Judge an idea by its results, not its intentions. Replacing the 'great reset' with decentralised power will preserve freedoms. IN my previous article (see below), I outlined the main arguments for the 'great reset' that are being pushed by the World Economic Forum (WEF). The intention of the technocracy is to control the problems that our current economic system has created (Lloyd James).

25/12 - Secrets of survival in the end times: A Biblical perspective. Unprecedented control over mankind is on the lips of Bill Gates and Klaus Schwab. Socialist distancing. The mask of the beast. Lockups. SLAPPED across the description of a YouTube video of The Daz Band performing 'We Are The 99%' in Glastonbury, was a fact-check sticker from Wikipedia

stating: 'The New World Order (NWO) is a conspiracy theory which hypothesises a secretly emerging totalitarian world government' (Christopher Sparkes).

"25/13 - Live free and equal - the hybrid democracy. In essence, the major benefit of the hybrid system is the introduction of a people's veto on all laws as they are issued by our MPs. Countries should look at Swiss model to serve their people. SERIOUS problems require effective solutions and when you have democracy in freefall, you need a proven fix (Neil Petrie)."

25/14 & 15 - Digital Weapons for a Silent War. The only way to monitor and control the entire world is for all of nature to be digitised, and all products and services to only be available via electronic means. Smart technology is not for our benefit - a digital prison from where there will be no escape. Social Credit Scoring. 24/7 Surveillance. Automation/AI. Digital Currency. Personal carbon Allowance. Online Censorship Laws. Digital ID From Birth. Automated Vehicles. Social Impact Investing. The Internet of Everything. Smart Cities.

25/16 - The U.S. may be the final battleground for freedom. The covid-19 military project will unravel where it started IN 1961, President Dwight Eisenhower issued this warning: "In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist" (Serene Wylde).

25/17 - Norwegian woman faces jail for stating 'men cannot be lesbians'. Police investigating tweets claiming men cannot be lesbians. A NORWEGIAN self-described feminist is facing up to three years in prison due to a number of no-nonsense, common sense tweets, asserting that men cannot be lesbians (Paul Bennett).

25/17 - French farmer wins court case over 4G phone tower. 40 of 200 livestock died after mast installation. A RESOLUTE farmer in central eastern France recently won a battle in court, resulting in a court order requiring local authorities to temporarily turn off a 4G antenna for two months, over animal welfare concerns on his farm (Paul Bennett).

25/18 - 'Stalin's nanny' appointed to the World Health Organisation. Michie takes on top role covering behavioural insights. BRITISH scientist and longstanding Communist party member, Susan Michie, has been appointed Chair of the World Health Organisation's Technical Advisory Group on Behavioural Insights and Sciences for Health (Paul Bennett) & Letter to The Light Issue 26 P23. Spanish courts pave way for future digital ID. Court rejects action to stop state coercion. What a difference four years can make. In the autumn of 2017, the Catalan regional government, the Generalitat, stood defiantly against its Spanish counterpart in its quest for self-determination (Dave Holmes).

25/19 - New initiative to combat hysteria of war. People don't want war but politicians do. WHAT is it that turns man into beast when a war breaks out? In 1914, only five British MPs voted against declaring war on Germany, yet there were widespread suspicions of a secret deal between Britain and France, in which Britain would send troops to France if it were attacked by Germany - plus references (Ian Fantom).

25/20 - Contagion and infection - appearances can be deceptive. Take back responsibility for your health. THE most common question people ask when confronted with the statement that 'germs' are not the cause of disease is: if it isn't a germ, then what is it? (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

25/21 - Uninformed Consent. 'It's easier to fool people than to convince them that they have been fooled' – Mark Twain. SO begins a two-part documentary by Matador Films, called Uninformed Consent (<https://rumble.com/v1erlp3-uniformed-consent-matador-films-full-documentary.html>). This is a must-watch film summarising the madness of the last two-plus years (Louise K Fryer).

"25/21 - No evidence that depression is caused by a chemical imbalance. RESEARCHERS from University College London (UCL) have published eye-opening findings that may create a seismic shift in how we view and treat depression (Paul Bennett) Plus Letter to The Light Issue 27 P23."

25/22 - Awaken your inner warrior. Friend, you and I are not part of a new breed. We belong to a very old one, a proud and noble warrior race. MANY of us are turning our attention to what kind of future awaits us after the dust settles (Ben Hunt).

26/1 - Still under the influence. 'It's a big club, and you ain't in it' - George Carlin. The Trilateral Commission. Chatham House. The House of Rothschild. City of London. Knights of Malta. International Monetary Fund. Council on Foreign Relations. The Tavistock Institute. United States Federal Reserve System. World Economic Forum. Common Purpose. United Nations. Fabian Society. Bank For International Settlements. Society of Jesus - IHS 1540. If these institutions run the world what does that mean for democracy? See pages 3,4, 6 & 7 for the detail.

26/2 - Return of the winter of discontent. This essentially comes down to price controls, taxation and government bailouts for energy companies forced to sell electricity at below market cost. Don't Pay UK a solution to energy crisis? IN the winter of 1978-79, the UK was rocked by the 'Winter of Discontent', a period of significant social breakdown caused by a combination of high inflation, strikes and a very cold and stormy winter (Christopher Carrion).

26/3 - Governments beholden to money power. Why is public perception of power structures so far from reality? Organisations spend vast sums on public relations, which is really manipulation. Reality may be far more complex, and we don't know who exactly is at the top, but no one can deny there is a pyramid of power far above the governments we elect to represent us, and the courts which are supposed to maintain justice for all. Dark truths too upsetting for public to accept. IN a representative democracy, we are ruled by a government elected by the people. If we don't like the current administration, we have an opportunity to remove it at the polling booth (Niall McCrae & Clive Menzies).

26/4 - Under a globalist king, now is the time for perestroika. Urgent call for more transparency over entwined tentacles of Parliament and royalty - before it's too late. "WE'VE just had a change in head of state, and I've not had a say in it," was one comment I heard in the pub recently. We've also just had a change in Prime Minister, and I haven't had a say in that either. Yet we are constantly told that we have the greatest democracy in the world (Ian Fantom).

26/5 - 'Internet trolling' YouTuber jailed for over five years. Sentence for digital stalking of BBC employees stuns pundits. A POPULAR British YouTube presenter and ex-BBC employee has been jailed for five-and-a-half years for a 'campaign of harassment' against BBC employees and journalists (Paul Bennett).

26/5 -Covid jab: 48,000 Harold Shipmans - and counting. As 'vaccine' genocide toll reaches 12 million, we have still seen nothing in the mainstream media. MOST will know something of the history of the late medical doctor and mass murderer, Harold Shipman (Richard House).

"26/6 - Make public aware of how toxic great reset is. Democracy under World Economic Forum an illusion. IN western society, we believe in democracy. We trust our elected leaders to ultimately make the decisions that best guide the direction of our nation and impact our lives (Matt Gubba). Police warn journalist over speech that 'might' be offensive. Migrants hotel video causes storm despite no complaints. ONE evening last month, police turned up at my parents' house looking for me - over a crime I hadn't committed, and which no one had complained about (James Harvey)."

26/7 - Come together to fight those pulling the strings. It is hard for people to accept that those who rule see the rest of us as cattle to be herded from birth to slaughterhouse, all as carefully monitored and controlled as in Aldous Huxley's Brave New World. It's the trillionaires we need to worry about "IT'S a big club, and you ain't in it!" exclaimed comedian George Carlin during his brilliant 2005 monologue on how "the politicians are put there to give you the illusion of choice when you have none - you have owners; they own you!" (Darren Smith).

26/8 - Take the fight against 5G to your local council. Health implications must be considered by local authorities. HAVE you noticed the new facial recognition cameras in supermarkets? (Amanda Kenton) Plus letter to The Light Issue 30 P23. CALL TO ACTION.

"26/9 - Will it be Charles III or the return of King Arthur? The name Charles was considered unlucky due to both previous Kings of this name coming to very unfortunate ends - Charles I was executed by beheading, and his son Charles II is widely assumed to have died young due to his being poisoned by one or more of a very long list of suspects. German and Welsh heritage within royal family HOW many are aware that our new king chose to be known as Charles III and that it was not automatic? (K Ross Broadstock)."

26/10 - Heroes of truth and activism: Brian Gerrish of UK Column. Uncensored debate will protect us from tyranny. You started as a newspaper as well didn't you? How did the UK Column come about? (Darren Smith).

26/11 - Is man the terror of the ecosystem? A key theory in the nudge unit's social control arsenal is its knowledge of social inclusion and its ability to override independent thought in favour of group acceptance. WEF's Harari calls for algorithms to protect us from ourselves. ECONOMICS studies people in society and how they interact to produce, share and distribute goods and services (Lloyd James).

26/12 - Don't ignore democratic tools. Don't just vote, speak face-to-face with councillors. POLITICALLY, I live in a safe seat, controlled as it is by Conservatives, and I never felt my needs or aspirations championed by any of my MPs (Patrick Barry).

P12: Don't ignore democratic tools. Don't just vote, speak face-to-face with councillors. POLITICALLY, I live in a safe seat, controlled as it is by Conservatives, and I 26/12 - How education creates drones for the system. Break free from being a loyal repeater for authority. ANYONE who has attended a university and been awarded a degree should have realised by now that critical thinking is positively beaten out of you (Cindy Niles).

26/13 - Sky's the limit for HOPE Sussex. BORN out of resistance and protest to the monstrous attempt to submerge us into totalitarianism, HOPE has flourished, attracting freedom loving people from across the spectrum into our fold (Matt single).

26/13 - Ignore the freedom movement at your peril. AS an anthropology PhD student, I am fascinated by the waves of organised opposition to mainstream political, social and medical narratives which punctuate political life in the UK (Campbell Thomas).

26/14 & 15 - PLUTOCRACY - Full Spectrum Dominance Edition (Alternative Monopoly Board).

26/16 - Truth emerging: Covid shot highly dangerous and utterly ineffective. As vaccine mandates are dropped in New Zealand and Canada, the trickle of scientific research is becoming an avalanche. "The temporal relationship between injections and events - including deaths - is unequivocal. It's been studied repeatedly. The 'correlation is not NECESSARILY causation' whine is over. Every test of causality is met. If there's causality, there's correlation. We have mechanistic predictions made before roll-out that predicted serious adverse events would follow injections. We and others predicted the nature of the pathology, which was seen repeatedly. So you've mechanism of injury, the occurrence of that injury, the time relationship between injection and that injury, and Ed Dowd's colleagues showing all causes mortality peaking right after injection. No alternative hypotheses fit. This is a once in several thousand years event, actuarially. Stop prevaricating. The covid-19 vaccines have killed a lot of entirely healthy people who were at zero risk. I call it state mandated murder" Dr Mike Yeadon. 'Unethical' and up to 98 times worse than the disease: top scientists publish paradigm-shifting study.

26/17 - Court rules 'Kill the Boer' song not hate speech. Lobbyists argue historic chant incites violence. A controversial South African song, Dubul' ibhunu, translated as 'Kill the Boer' or 'Shoot the Boer', has been deemed not to be hate speech by a Johannesburg High Court (Paul Bennett).

26/17 - New Zealand PM calls for global censorship. NEW ZEALAND Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern used her speech to the United Nations this week to call for censorship on a global scale (Jonathan Turley).

26/17 - Nigeria bans foreign models and voiceovers in adverts. SUPPORTERS of brazen law claim it will boost homegrown talent... but what (if anything) will 'tolerant liberals' say?

26/18 - Smart Newcastle. THE city of Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia has partnered with Cisco Systems to make the area a Smart City (Julianne Romanello).

26/18 - Russia new home for Snowden. WITHIN months of the Russian invasion of Ukraine, some in the U.S. media began to question: 'Where is Edward Snowden? Whistleblower silent since Russia invaded Ukraine' - as one Newsweek headline read (Tyler Durden).

26/18 - Italy's populist PM predictably compared to Mussolini in media. SO much for European Commission chief Ursula von der Leyen's threats from days ago, which Italians clearly ignored as Giorgia Meloni's right-wing bloc is celebrating its historic, if largely expected, victory and a clear majority (Tyler Durden).

26/18 - Green dogmatics make Belgium bankrupt. not in this shit," exclaims mayor of Antwerp, Bart De Wever during an interview on Belgian TV.

26/19 - Christian teacher sacrificed on sacred altar of gender identity. Free speech defender jailed over pronoun dispute at Irish secondary school. A SECONDARY school teacher has been jailed for refusing to use the pronoun 'They' in a controversial High Court case in Ireland (Paul Bennett) Plus Letter to the Light Issue 27 P23.

26/20 - Disease madness. Reports of new and future outbreaks are propaganda. IF we are to believe the mainstream media, which is not advisable for a whole host of reasons, not least of which is that they have been demonstrably proven to report lies, then millions and possibly billions of people are currently in the grip of many 'outbreaks', some 'epidemics' and one or maybe two 'pandemics', all of which involve a variety of different diseases (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

26/21 - Barbaric chipping of pets must stop. IN the UK, it is mandatory to have dogs and cats microchipped. It is impossible to adopt an animal from a rescue shelter without it first being microchipped - a practise promoted as a reliable means of reuniting a lost pet with its owner, with nothing disclosed of the risks and many adverse effects that a large number of animals suffer as a consequence, including death (Anise Kohl).

26/21 - Radio frequencies affect our health. 5G roll-out must be challenged. INFORMATION on the website emfcomp.com reveals that exposure to radio frequencies (RF) can cause numerous problems to human health such as fatigue, headaches and sickness (Darren Marsden).

26/22 - How to defeat the hidden enemy. WHETHER we are aware of it or not, humanity is engaged in a war for our survival and it is against an invisible enemy. This war that the Owners are waging on the People is primarily psychological, as it is built almost entirely on illusion and propaganda (Ben Hunt).

NOVEMBER 2022 (27)

27/1 - What on Earth is in these injections? COVID SHOTS NOW ADDED TO CHILD VACCINE SCHEDULE. WHILE the contents of the covid 'vaccines' are supposed to be only fragile mRNA inside lipid nanoparticles, scientists and researchers across the world have discovered many strange objects, in both the vaccine vials and in the blood of the vaccinated, which shows severe damage in almost all cases.

27/2 - Urgent investigation needed. The world's population has been lied to regarding the contents of the covid-19 shots. What is the true purpose of the dangerous experimental injections? Evidence of selfassembling technology in the covid injections. BETWEEN July 2021 and August 2022, material evidence of undisclosed ingredients in the covid-19 'vaccines' was made public by independent researchers across the world [see box] (David Hughes). Researchers worldwide identified.

27/3 - HIV was the rehearsal for covid. Technology passing itself off as science. IN the words of George R.R. Martin: 'When you tear out a man's tongue, you are not proving him a liar, you're only telling the world you fear what he might say' (Serene Wylde).

27/4 - Unethical and cruel censorship of covid 'vaccine' injured. This is just one major consequence of silencing the vaccine injured: more people will be misdiagnosed... increasing the risk of avoidable deaths. Medical profession blaming harm on mental health issues. FOR some time, I have been working with people who took a covid-19 injection and been injured, and what I have found is extremely worrying and upsetting (Dr. Christian Buckland).

27/5 - Profit the driving force of healthcare. Cartoon: First Day of Med School "A patient cured is a customer lost". Greed turned NHS into sickness and disability industry. PREGNANCY should be a cause for anticipatory celebration, but it can also be worrying: will a healthy child be born? And then, can the growing family thrive in these straitened times? (Clive Menzies & Niall McCrae).

27/6 - £150,000 EV bin lorry a total waste. Green agenda backfires with electric vehicles. My local council decided to trial a £150,000 battery-powered dustcart, as part of its green agenda to become a forward-thinking, proactive environmental waste-collecting council (George Patrick).

27/6 - Taxpayers foot bill for housing asylum seekers. Serco pricing out tenants with incredible deals for landlords. PUBLIC services giant, Serco, has called for thousands of landlords to house illegal immigrants and asylum seekers (Steve Laws).

27/7 - Hollywood woke agenda costs at the box office. Woke films are bombing at the box office. People go to movies to be entertained, not indoctrinated, and it's turning audiences off. Female characters are godlike, while men have been downgraded to clumsy fools. Films used to be fun, entertaining and captivating but now they are hollow, dissatisfying and... political. DO you remember watching movies that had interesting protagonists and antagonists - characters who had some depth? Films with a novel, interesting and compelling story-line? (Luke Collin).

27/8 - Mum's anguish sparks campaign for children. No informed consent in rush to get everyone injected. A VACCINE harm support group campaigner is pleading with health bosses to ensure the public has the opportunity to give informed consent regarding all vaccines (Henry Widdas).

27/9 - Google and Samsung sell dreams of smart convenience and safety. Google's Matthew McCullough explains how the Matter interoperability system works, reinforcing Samsung and Google's collaborative efforts to expand its integration. ON October 13, in San Francisco, the 2022 Samsung Developer Conference (SDC) spotlighted some of the company's leading minds across tech, marketing and product field (Press Release).

27/9 - UK birth and fertility rates continue to decline. THE current birth rate for the UK in 2022 is 11.322 births per 1,000 people.

27/10 - David Icke's one simple word to stop tyranny: No! I keep going every day because I don't want my worst enemy to experience what is coming. What happened with the Amsterdam protest? The Dutch authorities banned you from speaking? (Darren Smith).

27/11 - Decentralisation gives us autonomy, mastery and purpose. For an economy to thrive it must create motivated and responsible citizens... If we can work out an economic system that motivates people, we can encourage them to make better choices. Centralisation v Decentralisation. Harari's top-down solution for humanity flawed. IN my previous article, I analysed the World Economic Forum advisor Yuval Noah Harari's solution to the problem of irrational behaviour (Lloyd James).

27/12 - Direct democracy is ready to give us control of our laws. Voting system will help throw off representative scam and keep digital serfdom at bay. WE need direct control of our laws - and this voting platform will provide it (Neil Petrie). How to stay private and anonymous online. EVERYONE, regardless of where they stand on social or ideological issues, is a target in a war against human freedom. Right now, if you use Microsoft, Google, or Apple operating systems on your devices, you are being spied on, in real time (Jamie Turek).

27/13 - Fearless campaigner Jeff Wyatt dies. committed campaigner, Jeff Wyatt died suddenly on September 16. His loss was a shock to everyone in the freedom movement, and a fitting memorial was held on October 22 in Hyde Park (Neil McCrae).

27/13 - Reframing the energy debate. 'WE are facing a real energy catastrophe now in trying to prevent a hypothetical climate catastrophe tomorrow' (Tristan Coleman).

27/14 & 15 A Selection of Words and Phrases with their Oldspeak Definitions. Don't Think - We'll Do That For You (Ministry of Truth).

27/16 - Vaccine damage cover-up in Israel. They found that the covid vaccines were much more dangerous than the authorities admitted. Ministry of Health video shows high level cover up of serious side-effects from covid jab. IN a monumental and game changing development, a leaked video of a meeting has revealed the Israeli health authorities knew the vaccines were harming people, and intentionally failed to disclose their findings to the public (Paul Bennett).

27/16 - Russia's Gazprom still delivering Europe's gas through Ukraine. GAZPROM delivered 42.4 million cubic meters of gas to Europe through Ukraine via Sudzha in the Kursk region (Tass News Agency).

27/17 - Alex Jones verdict 'a very, very dark day for freedom of speech'. InfoWars presenter's show trial 'criminalises the free flow of ideas and opinions'. A landmark court decision in Connecticut, U.S., has issued popular talk news InfoWars presenter Alex Jones with a monstrous fine, under the guise of a civil defamation lawsuit (Paul Bennett).

27/17 - UNESCO launches war on 'conspiracy theories'. UNESCO is training and recruiting teachers as a key part of its worldwide effort to combat what it considers problematic information and ideas (Alex Newman).

27/18 - False narrative of Russian torture takes crown for lies. A BOX of gold teeth not evidence of Russian war crimes, according to a local dentist (Paul Bennett).

27/18 - Audit shows 90% attending gender clinic may have autism. Shocking statistic in Ireland follows controversy and closures at Tavistock Clinic. AN alarming statistic from an audit at an Irish gender identity service has raised concerns regarding informed decision-making, and the assessment and treatment of vulnerable people attending the service (Paul Bennett).

27/19 - Natural healing overcomes injection harm - Brian's battle for life. Our bodies can do it for themselves. BRIAN Andreassen is a natural doctor and has spent his entire life helping the human body heal in peace with optimal natural means (Elizabeth & Richard Copeland).

27/20 - Winter of discontent - for those promoting fear. There was no science behind the claim that the vaccine would stop the spread. Be Afraid of Everything. Public waking up to covid injection con. IN many countries during recent months, there has been a significant reduction of the restrictive measures that were originally introduced in the name of an alleged 'pandemic' (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

27/21 - The 3-in-1 healing blanket with over 99% reduction in high frequency power density. A collaboration between two UK companies has developed a blanket with multiple uses to offer huge health benefits to the user.

27/22 - Build back better without them. THE tide has turned, the war is won, but the fighting will go on and there will be many more casualties before we can celebrate (Ben Hunt).

DECEMBER 2022 (28)

28/1 - What will 2023 be like? Choose your own adventure in the year ahead. 'LIFE'S what you make it' goes the old saying. So the short answer to the question above is, it's up to you what the future holds, because we all create it for ourselves, every day.

28/2 - A constitutional renaissance. Clearly a population correctly schooled in their constitutional history would present a solid, impenetrable defence against overreach, whether governmental or parliamentary. If you're worried about tyranny, consult the old Bill. THIS is not the first time that this country has endured tyranny. Fortunately for us today, however, our forefathers settled the matter once and for all (Lance Peatling) Plus Issue 30 P23.

28/3 - How to have more rational conversations. Key Concepts in Successful Communication. Having successful conversations with people unaware of the issues we face today is complex and difficult, but can be done with practice and patience. WHY do people shut down when asked a simple question, or lash out at a stated fact? (David Charalambous).

28/4 - Understanding the road to fascism. It has become increasingly difficult not to look back on lockdown as only the first campaign in a war that has not been declared by any government, but is no less real for that. 'Conspiracy theories' now emerging as our new reality. We are - we are constantly being told - living in 'unprecedented times', facing 'unprecedented circumstances' requiring 'unprecedented measures' for which there is no historical precedent and because of which - is the unstated implication - those in power cannot be held to account for the consequences of their actions. Book - The Road to Fascism; For a Critique of the Biosecurity State (Simon Elmer).

28/5 - Before forgiveness comes repentance. We didn't get lucky: On the contrary, we were reading the science while you were quoting experts and listening to doctors that ended up being liars. Call for covid amnesty met with astonishment. THERE have been many responses to the recent proposal by Professor of Economics Emily Oster for an 'amnesty' and a moving-on from all the schisms that have typified the covid era (Richard House). MHRA Yellow Card Data - 2,362 deaths & 1,544,930 adverse reactions as at 24/11/22.

28/6 - World cup still intoxicating without beer. Professional sport: A sinister distraction or cultural benefit? WE'VE had the 2022 World Cup in Qatar, with its accompanying wall-to-wall footy mania (Richard House) Plus Letter to The Light Issue 30 P23.

28/7 - You are not crazy, you are being perpetually gaslighted. GASLIGHTING - 'POWER IS IN TEARING HUMAN MINDS TO PIECES AND PUTTING THEM TOGETHER AGAIN IN NEW SHAPES OF YOUR OWN CHOOSING' GEORGE ORWELL. As the light of truth dims across the world it is vital to trust yourself and listen to your heart. THE term 'gaslighting' originates in the systematic manipulation of a victim by her husband in Patrick Hamilton's 1938 stage play Gas Light, and the film adaptations released in 1940 and 1944 (Abigail Rosenberg).

28/8 - A brave new world? War, holocaust and the 'climate crisis'... rebranding eugenics over the years. SURVIVAL of the fittest, a tenet of Charles Darwin's theory of evolution, relates to nature rather than nurture (Niall McCrae).

28/8 - How bots are used to change your behaviour. DO you sometimes turn on social media and wonder, how on earth can that message, or that individual be so incredibly popular? (Alex Kriel).

28/9 - Why aren't we allowed to debate? SINCE March 2020, a sea change has occurred in the UK: We don't debate anymore (Louise K Fryer).

28/9 - Heddwch Ross... your thirst for truth burned brightly. Tribute to historian renowned for his passion and knowledge. KELVYN Ross Broadstock was born on September 1 1966, to proud parents Denzil and Yvonne (Neil Broadstock).

28/10 - We're still resisting the continuing covid tyranny. The issues raised in the case with regards to the interference with human rights and civil liberties are worthy of the consideration of the Supreme Court. Fighting for justice as lockdown prosecutions drag on. MARCUS Blackett and Richard House's arrest on the January 9 2021 was sandwiched somewhere between Rishi Sunak and Boris Johnson frolicking at parties in breach of coronavirus regulations, and the then Health Secretary Matt Hancock cheating on his wife, in breach of his own health guidance (Andy Rootsey).

P28/11 - Could cyber attack bring in digital slavery? By staging a cyber attack on the financial system, central banks can impoverish the masses, take down intermediary banks and replace the money system in one fell swoop. Cashless society threat is a nightmare we must wake up to. WILL a cyber attack lead to us waking up to a cashless society powered by Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs) and a digital ID? (Camel Finance). Plus Futher Information.

28/12 - Court victory in fight against sexualisation of our children. The sheer magnitude of what these parents have achieved should not be overlooked. Campaign against age-inappropriate sex education passes major hurdle THEY said it would never happen, they said it couldn't happen, and then, it did (Josh Gregoire-Jones).

28/13 - Who are 'the community'? ...and why does the word hold such sway with us at all? WE'VE been bludgeoned to death via schooling and other social engineering mechanisms to stop thinking at the utterance of the word 'community' (Cindy Niles).

28/14 & 15 - We LOVE Bob Moran....satires the current insane goings-on in the world better than any other artist alive today.

28/16 - Brazilian leader stands firm amid voting controversy. Thousands protest over 'fraudulent' presidential election results. president, Jair Bolsonaro, are continuing to rise up against alleged election fraud, with large protests across the country - despite a recent court ruling dismissing the election results claims (Paul Bennett).

28/16 -Italian nurses and doctors who refused covid jab reinstated. Government U-Turn on health strategy THOUSANDS of unvaccinated healthcare staff in Italy who courageously stood firm against government over-reach have had their jobs rightfully restored (Paul Bennett).

28/17 - Holocaust survivor calls out modern day fascism. Today there will be no rescuers. Unless all of us resist, never again is now. Hate-filled propaganda emerging again. VERA Sharav was three-and-a-half years old in 1941, when Romanian collaborators sent her family away to a concentration camp in the Ukraine (Jenny Roberts).

28/17 - G20 commit to vaccine passports and Agenda 2030 in Bali declaration. Representatives of the Group of Twenty (G20) countries met in Bali on 15-16 November 2022, and issued a declaration that again exposes collective intent to control all the world's people, at the expense of our health, autonomy, and fundamental freedoms (Darren Smith).

28/18 - Deadly fire sparks widespread protests across China. Social media reports show increasing unrest against restrictions. PROTESTS in China against President Xi Jinping's zero-tolerance covid-19 measures intensified last month - expanding from Beijing and the far western Xinjiang region to several other major cities, including Wuhan, Shanghai, and the eastern city of Nanjing - according to video and photos circulated on social media (Tyler Durden).

28/18 - News agency allegedly fires its reporter over fake Russia article. Intrigue over article laying blame for Poland missile attack. THE news agency, Associated Press, which provides stories to thousands of newspaper, television and online outlets, has fired a reporter who claimed an anonymous U.S. intelligence official confirmed that Russia had attacked Poland in November (Mark MoneyCircus).

28/19 Rite of passage so wrong for many. No longer should we accept that it is normal for our youth to be drawn into the lie that drinking alcohol is an appropriate and necessary part of growing up. Alcohol has killed more than all the wars in history. THE word alcohol comes from the Arabic 'al-kuhl', which was the name of what was believed to be a body-eating spirit (Matt Single).

28/20 - More 'virus' fear-mongering nonsense. Vaccines do not prevent disease, nor do they promote health, because they are based on the unproven theory that 'germs' are the cause of disease. AS we stated in our previous article, it would seem that the 'would-be controllers' are determined not to give up easily on their campaign of fear that perpetuates ideas about the existence of so-called 'pathogenic viruses' (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

28/21 - Study finds higher miscarriage rate in vaccinated - but pretends it doesn't. The only significant result that comes from the study suggests that at least one of the vaccines increases the risk of early miscarriage. New research on pregnancy and covid vaccine ignores crucial data. RECENTLY, I came across Dr Viki Male, qualified with a science PhD in pathology, rather than a medical degree, who lectures in reproductive immunology at Imperial College London (Dr. Richard Ennos).

P28/22 - Circle of life trumps pyramid of control. We need rules, not rulers, to live in harmony. IN the game of cosmic rock, paper, scissors, the circle beats the pyramid. This is true law. Because nature is modelled on cycles and man's System is modelled on the pyramid, we know that nature will endure long after the World of Men has blown away in the wind (Ben Hunt).

JANUARY 23 (29)

29/1 - UK doctors call for end to covid vaccines. HAVE WE FORGOTTEN THALIDOMIDE? "WHEN we became doctors, we took an oath to do no harm, and that oath needs to be honoured." Plus supporting list of Doctors. (DoctorsForPatientsUK).

29/2 - A year of real-world action. THOSE who say that holding public events is a waste of time may not be thinking clearly (Darren Smith).

29/3 - Just who are the 'experts' of the UK's health regulator? MHRA (Medical Healthcare Regulatory Agency), regulating medicines and medical devices. WE put our health and wellbeing into the hands of many 'experts' during the course of our lives, and we don't question their advice because they are, well, experts (Graham Pick).

29/4 - Court rules politicians are above the law. IN the Belfast High Court case against Robin Swann, Naomi Long, Jim Shannon and Mike Nesbitt, the judge stated that politicians do NOT owe us a duty of care (Dians Nesbitt).

29/4 - We are already fighting WWIII. MANY people today are convinced that we are fighting World War III, but our common enemy is not another militarised nation (Cally Starforth). etters to the Light.

29/5 - All of us are equal and no one is above the law. To understand what it means to be equal under the law, you need to apply one simple question: Can I do that? If the answer is no, then the action to which you are applying the question is unlawful. The cornerstone of justice: Do no harm. IN 2019, 11 Supreme Court Justices reaffirmed the Rule of Law across

the United Kingdom, though this may come as a surprise to many of us who have borne witness to events since (Lance Peatling).

29/6 - Unravelling the covid-climate narratives. Behavioural science emerging as underhand political tool. The public apathy which characterised previous attempts to persuade most of the population that there is a climate crisis has been turned on its head by the enforced behavioural change of the two lockdowns of 2020/21. THE extraordinary range of events that have occurred across the world since 2020 seems to be unprecedented historically. But most of these (Shane Fudge).

29/7 - 'Footballers are no longer being asked to have vaccines'. The Light interviews football legend and outspoken truth-teller Matt Le Tissier (Darren Smith).

29/8 - The Swansea witch hunt. Authorities are trying to crush those who defy them. 'The irony is, I'm being accused of the very thing I'm standing up against. There's a running theme of hypocrisy'. IT was the mid-1700s in the UK when ordinary and often once well-respected women were turned upon by members of their own community (Andrea Grottick).

29/9 - Whatever happened to the future? IN the nineteenth century, Queen Victoria reigned in half of the world. It was said that the sun never sets on the British Empire, ubiquitously coloured pink on Mercator's projection(Niall McCrae).

29/10 - Crooked politicians betray the working man. 70s classic lyrics reflect today's unrest. 'Vote harder'. IN 1978, Ray Davies wrote Live Life, a classic of its time (Jane Hill).

29/11 - Open source is key to freedom. OUR world is highly complex and continuously evolving (Clive Menzies).

29/12 - Volunteer arrested for silent prayer near abortion facility. At 150m, the national censorship zones would be larger than a football pitch (115m). In the equivalent space, if one goalkeeper were to pray for the other goalkeeper – regardless of impact or noticeability – that would be an offence. A CHARITY volunteer has been arrested and charged on four counts after she told the police she 'might' be praying silently, when questioned as to why she was standing on a public street near an abortion facility (ADF-UK).

29/13 - Fear of heresy keeps people from truth. FOR most people, their entire existence has been dictated to them by culture, government, politicians, the CIA, Hollywood, public schooling, materialism and media. How to Undo the Programming (Unsane in the Membrane).

29/14 & 15 - "The World Is A Buisness, Mr. Beale" Network 1976. You could think of each country as a corporation, its government the board of directors, and the President or Prime Minister the CEO, and you would have a far better grasp of how the world works than any textbook will ever tell you.

29/16 - China's alliance with Saudis a complete disaster for Biden. NOTHING better illustrates the utter ineptitude of the Biden administration's dealings with the Middle East than Saudi Arabia's decision to forge a strategic alliance with China (Con Coughlin).

29/16 - New Zealand demands citizens report 'conspiracy theorists'. Those who oppose government policies being branded 'terrorists'. THE authoritarian left-wing New Zealand government has ordered citizens to report their friends and family to the police if they suspect them of opposing government policies, including covid measures (Mags Press).

29/17 - U.S. gun shops claiming purchases being restricted. GUN rights advocates in the U.S. warned that a new requirement for the credit card industry, to add a firearm and ammunition-specific Merchant Category Code (MCC) for gun stores, could lead to the denial of lawful firearms purchases (Tyler Durden).

29/17 -Wars are never in the people's interest. THE Ukrainian conflict is becoming a slaughter with no end in sight, and the risk of escalation is growing and can no longer be ignored (Kevin Towell).

29/17 - Ghana starts buying oil with gold. THE Government of Ghana has finally reached an agreement with petroleum refiners in the United Arab Emirates to supply the West African nation with petroleum products beginning this month under the Gold for Oil initiative.

29/18 - Are elections being stolen worldwide? Fears raised over 'fraudulent' voting machines. TO suggest there was election fraud in the 2020 U.S. Presidential Election, according to the mainstream media, is an affront to democracy itself (Emos Truth).

29/19 - The Club of Rome at 50. I USED to believe the tenets of the Club of Rome. I did so for about four years (from the age of 22 to 26), until I woke up from ecodoomism (Dalwhinnie).

29/19 - EU to restrict cash purchases to 10,000 euros. UNDER the guise of antimoney laundering (AML) regulations, the Council of the EU announced on December 7, 2022 that large cash payments of €10,000 or more will become impossible (Darren Smith).

29/19 - Australia demands company directors have digital ID. THE Government of Australia's requirement that all company directors have an online digital ID to be able to operate, pay taxes and use other government services passed its deadline on December 1 last year (Darren Smith).

29/20 - Strep A stories just more fear-mongering. 'Dangerous pathogens' narrative lacks compelling evidence. IN early December, there were many media reports about a new potentially dangerous disease in the UK (Dawn Lewster & David Parker).

29/21 - Vax injuries real not rare - like our determination for truth and justice. WHAT do you do now? What can you do? For more than two years, many of us were on the streets almost on a weekly basis protesting against lockdowns, masks, vaccine mandates and passports, and other breaches of fundamental rights. Finally, the government backed (Graham Crawford).

29/22 - End the era of fear. In 2023, shall we become the warriors we were created to be? 'SOCIETY is like a stew. If you don't stir it up once in a while, a layer of scum floats (Ben Hunt).

FEBRUARY '23 (30)

30/1 - All your money controlled forever. 'DIGITAL POUND' SPELLS END OF FREEDOM. THE banks will sell it as safe, convenient and the logical next step, but central bank digital currency. (CBDC) is about completely controlling your finances, therefore controlling your life, and everyone else's.

30/2 - Time to examine what we have always believed. IF you've ever felt like something just isn't quite right with the world, your instincts are correct (Darren Smith).

30/3 - Alarming vaccine safety signals revealed by Yellow Card data. 'No question that the mRNA vaccines should be withdrawn with immediate effect'. An independent analysis of the accumulated Yellow Card data, finally released 18 months after the first FOI request, shows unequivocal safety signals linking the mRNA vaccines to serious damage to the lymph system, the heart and female reproduction. Health regulator failing to keep public protected from mRNA shots IN the UK, three covid-19 vaccines - Astrazeneca (AZ), Pfizer (PF) and Moderna (MO) - have been used in a nationwide inoculation programme aimed at preventing harm from the so-called SARS-CoV2 virus (Professor Richard Enos).

30/4 - British jury concluded taxes may have funded 7/7. Reasonable cause to suspect it was a 'false flag' attack. WHEN an operative at the UK's National Anti-Terror hotline tells you that you have got reasonable cause to suspect that this country's biggest terror attack - 7/7 - was an inside job, then it is time to rethink your tax affairs (Tony Rooke).

30/4 - MP slandered for exposing the truth. LAST month MP Andrew Bridgen made a stand and said what needed saying (Jaymie Icke).

30-/5 - Reaching people on the street. The reason for being on the street is just to show that you are opposing the taking away of your freedoms. By showing yourself in this way, you are sending a powerful psychological message to everyone who sees you. Even being rejected as 'anti-vax' is useful AS anybody knows, if they have tried to explain to a disapproving family member why they have not had the vaccine, people do not want to listen to rational arguments (Paul Edwards).

30/6 - Nuclear weapons nothing but propaganda. 'He who controls the past controls the future'. The faulty physics of a 'nuke'. of Hiroshima, flattened in August 1945. Look closer, though, and several buildings remain standing (Niall McCrae).

30/7 - A memory to tyranny. Truth will out while freedom always prevails. If you and your woke bureaucratic army dare to elevate the Earth above those of us who live in it, dare to take our livelihoods away and impoverish us, we will make sure that the blowback you receive teaches you a lesson you will never forget. AS a warning to those who believe that the human race is for sale and enslavement, remember that we who believe in freedom always win, and you always lose. Always (Dr. Francis Christian) Plus Letters to The Light Issue 31 P23 & Issue 32 P23

30/8 - Alistair Williams - cancelled for bringing people together. When you're doing comedy, you are able to change someone's mind. Because laughing is involuntary - if something's funny, you just laugh, and if you're laughing you think, 'wait a minute, I must agree with what he's saying on some level!'. What's your 'waking up strategy'? (Darren Smith).

30/9 - Use non-compliance to fight unethical demands. 'We will not comply' Welocome to the Revolution. Principled defiance against the surveillance state THE notion of compliance went viral a couple of years ago, with Hi-Rez and Jimmy Levy's memorable line, 'we will not comply', in their hauntingly beautiful song, Welcome to the Revolution (Richard House).

30/10 - An equitable remedy for justice. The law at its root seeks to remedy conflict. It is a settled matter that for over 400 years, and continuing to this day, that the law of the land is ultimately based on equity, not common law, and thus all courts are perforce courts of equity. - to do whatever we wish, save that which causes another harm - it is self-evident that we will intrude upon one another from time to time (Lance Peatling).

30/11 - Piers Corbyn - physicist and resister - interview (Shane Fudge).

30/12 - The games that adults play. Those purveying a doomladen 'Ain't It Awful!' narrative need to start reflecting on the toxic game they might be caught up in, and whether the unremitting negativity that they commonly purvey is really helpful to our cause. WAY back in the early 1980s, I did a series of introductory weekend workshops on Transactional Analysis (TA) (Richard House).

30/13 - How can this be right? Legal aid appeal to fight forced injection. TOM has just turned 23 years old. He was born with a congenital heart condition and cleft palette. He is also severely autistic, has no speech and has the mental age of around 18 months. Despite these difficulties, he is a happy, healthy young man (Sue Chatton).

30/13 - Spreading the truth and seeing the light. IT'S a huge task these days to get the truth out there, as we all know. Despite being a small group from North Kent, we formulated and implemented many strategies in an attempt to reach folk on the ground with our dedicated and determined team of activists.

30/14 & 15 - Programmable Digital Currency - Means The End of Freedom. What is CBDC? Why is CBDC different from what we already have? Always Use Cash.

30/16 - Western Australia's dormant police state. Legislation passed that allows for closure of businesses and forced vaccinations. AFTER 963 days in a State of Emergency (SoE), Western Australia finally returned to some semblance of normalcy last November with the SoE finally expiring (Rebekah Barnett).

30/17 - Japanese team finds alarming abnormalities during autopsies. JAPANESE doctors conducting autopsies have discovered disturbing results regarding the experimental covid jabs (Paul Bennett).

30/17 - Davos 2023 report. 'Do as we say, not as we do' hypocrisy from those who say we must reduce energy and travel WE'RE not seeing too many familiar faces at the WEF summit this year (Lewis Brackpool).

30/17 - Ecuadorian father changes gender for custody. A FATHER from Ecuador has gone to great lengths to win custody of his two daughters by changing his gender to female (Paul Bennett).

30/18 - Privatising nature - Wall Street's 'natural asset companies'. Bankers now engaged in the ultimate theft of the commons. that are free, but have value because we all make a contribution to that value through our needs of what they provide and our capacities to use them (Clive Menzies).

30/19 - Vaccine injuries emerging in Australia. Injury catapulted into Australian mainstream media at the end of last year, with the bombshell revelation that Dr Kerryn Phelps, a former federal MP and president of the Australian Medical Association (AMA), had suffered a 'devastating' injury following her Pfizer vaccination. In a case of extraordinarily bad luck, her wife, Jackie Stricker-Phelps, also suffered a severe neurological reaction to her covid vaccination. Plus References (Rebekah Barnett).

30/19 - How a Ukrainian MP tried to make her Marc. False claims about child war victim are exposed. It was an outright lie. The photo was at least a decade old. AS 2022 was drawing to a close, Lesia Vasylenko, a Ukrainian MP, posted a tweet to her more than 350,000 followers on Twitter (David M. Kiely).

30/20 - A new year - but the same old news. The public are being kept in a state of stress - but there is a way out of it AT the beginning of each New Year, many people make 'New Year's Resolutions' - they set their intention to make changes to improve their lives for the better (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

30/21 - How to detox naturally. Easy methods to flush away those toxins. DETOX has become such a buzzword - a bit of a meaningless cliché, especially in January. What does it really mean and do we really need to do it? (Lucy Davies).

30/22 - Respect the elders. WHEN I was young I remember hearing people say, 'Respect your elders.' The saying seems to have fallen out of fashion, but why? (Ben Hunt).

MARCH '23 (31)

31/1 - Agenda of lies to control us. WORLD IS AWASH WITH DISINFORMATION. PEOPLE often ascribe failures and disasters to incompetence, greed or corruption. And while these play a part, there is a plan in place to continue to degrade everyone's standard of living to the point where we will be grateful for handouts - a universal basic income. Because they have killed off all the jobs and don't want to be lynched, they will hand out money - but it will be in the form of programmable CBDC (central bank digital currency).

31/2 - Councils should prioritise the people, not Net Zero. It's a choice between freedom and enslavement - the Earth will be fine. THAMES Valley Police estimated two thousand, but anyone attending the rally in Oxford on February 18 against the Low Traffic Neighbourhood (LTN) scheme knows that the true number was many times larger (Niall McCrae).

31/3 - Former UK PM acknowledges 'powerful economic establishment'. Liz Truss opens up about her brief tenure at number 10. PROBABLY for the first time ever, a former UK Prime Minister has acknowledged the existence of a 'powerful establishment' that dictates key policies to the Cabinet. Liz Truss was Prime Minister from September 6, 2022, to October 25, 2022, for just 50 days, making her the shortest-serving Prime Minister in the history of the United Kingdom (Ian Fantom).

31/4 - NHS whistle-blower reveals truth about pandemic. Cause of death reporting changed to suit narrative. IN 2016, the British government proposed and piloted a change to the process of how deaths were certified across all hospitals in the UK (The Original SAI).

31/5 - The needle and the damage done. I READ an article years ago about research into rare survivors of extreme suicide attempts (Graham Crawford).

31/6 - Charges against two freedom campaigners dropped. Legal victory shines light on coronavirus regulations. THE Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) has recently decided to discontinue its prosecution of two prominent Stroud freedom activists, Marcus Blackett and Richard House (Marcus Blackett).

31/7 - Mass formation psychosis - a theory for our times. Men in white coats dangerously persuasive. FIRST developed by Mattias Desmet in 2020, mass formation psychosis has become the go-to theory to explain macro-level shifts in societal norms, values and behaviours over the last three years (Shane Fudge).

31/8 - In the courts we earn our freedom. Parliament would - and do - fool us and themselves into believing that they are sovereign and that they may unilaterally exercise authority over us. It is this belief, devastatingly wrong, that must be

remedied in the court. Avoid trap of surrendering liberty for safety FREEDOM is not given - its condition is earned, and the price is morality. The higher the price paid, the greater the freedom we enjoy (Lance Peatling).

31/9 - Reality is not a spectator sport - you're in the game. Sit on the sidelines and the world defines you. WHAT is reality? The first thing to understand is that there is an objective reality; a reality that exists outside our own field of perception (Rob Ryder & Patrick Quanten).

31/10 - Far right? That's far off the mark. HAS any phrase been more gutted, hollowed out, and rendered utterly meaningless as the trope 'far right' (Dave Coffey).

31/10 - Selling slavery as saving the Earth. Stand together to fight 15 minute cities. 15-minute cities and Low Traffic Neighbourhoods (LTNs) then you are about to (Jaymie Icke).

31/11 - 'The silence is deafening'. The Light interviews DJ Danny Rampling From superstar DJ and founder of the UK rave scene to intelligent, outspoken truth and freedom activist - how did that happen? Around May 2020, after a so-called two weeks to flatten the curve, I realised something wasn't right, and I started following people like Kate Shemirani and Piers Corbyn, who were part of the first rallies. I got more involved as time went on, and I helped with a campaign called 'Forgotten Ltd' to gain assistance for two million freelancers who weren't receiving any support; it was a great campaign but it fell on then Chancellor Rishi Sunak's deaf ears (Darren Smith).

31/12 - Finding common ground in the Constitution. The word democracy actually refers to the emplacement of a jury mechanism that allows the people to judge the law as well as the accused. It's not about voting in elections. WE are now in the last chance saloon when it comes to action that liberty-loving people can take (William Keyte).

31/13 - Promoting food sovereignty and protecting farmers. PFFA. Grow your own for better health and peace of mind. AS we all become increasingly aware of the controlling power structures across the world, it is now clearer than ever before that the rulers have near complete control over food production (Catherine Macbean).

31/13 - When journalists stopped listening. SHAME. What really happened at the BBC during covid? 'SHAME on you!' - that's the chant that echoed off the walls of BBC offices across the nation in early 2022, as furious protests broke out over the prospect of vaccine mandates and vaccine passports (Barry Rush).

31/14 & 15: Emergency Preps from A to Z - Awareness, Batteries, Cash, Drinking Water, Emergency Contacts List, Food Supplies, Generator, Health & Fitness, ID & Documents, Jacket, Life, Knife, Light Source, Medical Supplies, Non Perishable Food, Organise Your Finances, Pet Supplies, Quick Clotting Products, Radio, Solar Chargers, Tent, USB Charger, Vaseline, Water Filter, Xtra of Everything, Yellow Cleaning Gloves, Zip-top Bags.

31/16 - Pupils taught how to deal with 'denier-speech'. The Real Agenda 2030. Globalists bid to influence education in Spain. EVERY five to seven years, the Ministry of Education in Spain churns out the latest amendment to the national curriculum, complete with a brand new acronym (David Holmes).

31/17 - Football leading the social credit scoring. IN conjunction with the more traditional red and yellow cards, white cards have been embraced by the Portuguese Football Federation (FPF) in their tournaments. If successful, the white card initiative could eventually be rolled-out worldwide (Daniel Margrain).

31/17 - Brazilian president enacts medical apartheid. NEW Brazilian president Lula da Silva is setting the tone early in his presidency, with discriminatory policies towards families and children regarding vaccination status (Paul Bennett).

31/18 - Explosive revelations from covid vaccine conference in Australia. Regulator claims only 14 of 973 deaths caused by jab. INTERNATIONALLY recognised covid experts Dr Peter McCullough and Dr Pierre Kory toured Australia in February for the sold-out Covid Vaccine Conference. Plus References (Rebekah Barnett).

31/19 - Danes protest removal of Christian holiday. IN early February, fifty thousand Danes gathered in Copenhagen to protest against plans by the Danish government to scrap a public holiday in order to increase its military spending (Paul Bennett).

31/19 - DExcess deaths in Australia 16% above normal. EXCESS deaths for the first nine months of 2022 were at 16% - with 19,986 deaths more than baseline average, reports the Australian Bureau of Statics [AABS] (Rebekah Barnett).

31/19 - Danes protest removal of Christian holiday. IN early February, fifty thousand Danes gathered in Copenhagen to protest against plans by the Danish government to pilot CBDC. JAPAN will launch a pilot programme in April to test the use of its version of a central bank digital currency (CBDC) known as the digital yen (Amitoj Singh).

31/20 - Is medical intervention the leading cause of death? If modern medicine truly was the miracle it is claimed to be, then Americans ought to be amongst the healthiest people in the world. THE term iatrogenesis is derived from the Greek word for doctor, although the origin of the word 'doctor' derives from the Latin for 'teacher' (Dawn Lester & David Parker) Plus Letter to The Light Issues 32 P23 / 41 P23.

31/21 - Emerging medicine for our times. Tuning in to the mysteries of health. FREQUENCY medicine is experiencing a renaissance in the wake of covid-19. Some is being aggressively foisted on the public, including the vaccineinjured - sometimes by people with no training or background in healthcare. Plus References. (Rob Verkerk abridged by Caroline Sherwood).

31/22 - The war on masculinity. IN last month's column we looked at how our elders have been rebranded 'burdens on society' or even 'useless eaters'. But this is just one of many fronts in the System's war against humanity (Ben Hunt).

April '23 (32)

32/1 - Constitutional crisis. Charles III may put our system of democracy in danger. CONSTITUTIONAL researchers are warning of a crisis should King Charles III be crowned next month without formally retracting his endorsement of globalist policies and agendas (Darren Smith).

32/2 - How to hold our so-called representatives to account. Ten questions you can send to every sitting MP. NEXT year, a general election is due. Like many readers of The Light, I will not be rushing to the polling station. For the first time, I am minded to stay at home. Yes, there are genuine alternatives to the mainstream 'uniparty', such as David Kurten's Heritage Party and Robin Tilbrook's English Democrats, but the mountain may be too steep to climb (Niall McCrae).

32/3 - I was told to keep quiet about injection harm. NHS whistleblower told to get jab or lose job. The pattern I saw emerging indicated that the problems they were getting were primarily after the second dose. claims his NHS bosses prevented him from warning his patients about adverse reactions from the treatment - and said he would lose his job unless he had his second dose (Henry Widdas).

32/4 - Cause of death reporting changed to help create covid 'pandemic'. Hospitals incentivised to report all deaths as covid-19. Patients being admitted and dying with very common conditions such as old age, myocardial infarctions, end-stage kidney failure, haemorrhages, strokes, COPD and cancer, were all now being certified as covid-19 via the Medical Examiner system. a move in 2019 to another major hospital in central London, this time sidetracking into operational management (The Original SAI - continued from Mar. '23).

32/5 - Resisting plans for 20 minute neighbourhoods. Council meeting video viewed over 250,000 times. A THETFORD Town Council meeting saw an unprecedented turnout of residents voicing their concerns over the proposed rollout of 20 minute neighbourhoods.

32/6 - When did democracy die in the UK? Lingering death for our once treasured freedoms. WE live in a nation led by an unelected Prime Minister presiding over a government that does not represent the will of the British people (Duncan Wade).

32/7 - A new era of tyranny. Most will know CS Lewis as a children's author, but he was also a vigorous critic of modern society and the dangerous trends that were emerging within it. AS C.S. Lewis predicated, the rulers who are now seeking to refashion society, and the character of the people within it, do so through the erosion of our values.

32/8 - Politics can only ever corrupt. Casting a vote waters the roots of evil IT doesn't require great intellect or virtue to complain about the current political monstrosity imposing its will on the people (Larkin Rose).

32/9 - Interview with activist artist Lee Simpson. FIVE SHILLS - ONE AGENDA - NO LONG TERM SAFETY DATA. The Covid-19 Hoax (Darren Smith).

32/10 - Vote Freedom Project launched. Political drive to derail digital enslavement. THE Vote Freedom Project has been launched by Katherine Macbean and Jonathan Tilt. Katherine is the founder of the People's Health Alliance (www.thepha.org) and People's Food and Farming Alliance (www.the-pffa.org). Jonathan is the founder and former leader of the Freedom Alliance political party (Jonathan Tilt).

32/11 - Pushing back against 15 minute cities. Campaigner Debbie Hicks talks to The Light. DON'T wait for others to act - just do it (Richard House). Solar geoengineering in the UK. Dimming the lights on Earth. cold, and the snow was falling... which is a bit unusual. The uninformed chattering classes, who regard themselves as informed because they rely on the likes of the BBC and The Guardian to educate them, are of course blaming this unseasonal weather on 'climate change' without a shred of evidence of course (Simon Lee).

32/12 - The homeschooling journey. Instinct tells us mass mainstream education is harmful. Richard House interviews homeschooler Anna Dusseau (Richard House).

32/13 - How to build a resilient economy. Keep using cash and resist digital currencies. CBDCs provide the infrastructure for a potentially tyrannical digital control matrix. CBDC money is programmable and decayable. The issuer can control how and where it is spent and can issue it with an expiry date. dying before our eyes (Jonathan Tilt).

32/14 & 15 - The Light FAQs. Who we are. How you can get involved. Similar publications across the world. Our mission / editorial policy. How we are funded -. Foundation / Lottery / Government Grants 0%. We are 100% funded by activists and freedom fighters who want to help and spread awareness. There are zero large donors who have any control over editorial policy, as our content has consistently proven.

32/16 - Governments worked to censor truth on social media. 'True stories could fuel hesitancy' over taking injections. JOURNALIST Matt Taibbi has released worrying new details on previously undisclosed censorship efforts on social media (Jonathan Turley).

32/17 - Oz research reveals shocking jab dangers. WESTERN Australia's (WA) 2021 vaccine safety surveillance report has been released, and the findings are grim. VICTORIANS will be unable to opt out of a new digital health database, with the government saying that an opt-out feature would 'undermine' the objective of the scheme. A WOMEN'S rights rally in Melbourne on 18 March, was hijacked by a group of Sieg Heil saluting Nazi protestors, causing the women's group to be smeared in the media as 'Nazi-allies'. ASTRAZENECA'S Vaxzevria is no longer available in Australia. VACCINE mandates continue to roll back in Australia, albeit at a crawling pace. THE Queensland (QLD) Health Department has announced that it will cut funding for QoVax, an award-winning research program studying the safety and efficacy of covid vaccines. IT has been revealed that the New Zealand (NZ) government officials overstated the recommendations of the NZ regulator, Medsafe, on Pfizer's Covid vaccine. Plus References (Rebekah Barnett).

32/18 - German health minister: jabs causing permanent damage. GERMANY'S Minister of Health Karl Lauterbach, who once claimed that covid-19 vaccination is free of side effects, admitted last week that he was wrong (Lorenz Duchamps).

32/19 - The rejection of transgenderism being taught in Irish schools. Religious groups join forces to block plans. AN education support service which represents nearly 90% of primary schools in Ireland has rejected government plans to teach children transgender ideology (Paul Bennett).

32/19 - TU.S. military emails leaked for two weeks. UNCLASSIFIED sensitive emails containing personal information dating back years was spilled on the internet in an embarrassing and dangerous development for the U.S. Military (Paul Bennett).

32/20 - Mental health - why now? No causal relationship has ever been established between a specific biochemical state of the brain and any specific behaviour, and it is simplistic to assume it is possible. Disobedience classified as a 'disorder' THERE has been a growing level of attention paid to mental health, or more accurately to 'mental disorders', during the past few years (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

32/21 - Pioneers of frequency medicine. Tuning in to the mysteries of our health. Dr Albert Abrams (1863 - 1924). After returning home to California with a medical doctorate from the University of Heidelberg and being appointed as professor of pathology at Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, California, Dr Abrams developed machines that helped him to discover that different diseases caused tissues to resonate at different frequencies. Royal Raymond Rife (1888 - 1971). Raymond Rife was an American inventor and early exponent of high magnification microscopy including cinemicrography

with magnifications exceeding 17,000 times. Dr Reinhardt Voll (1909 - 1989) A German family doctor who developed an interest in traditional Chinese acupuncture and went on to develop Electroacupuncture. Robert O. Becker (1923 - 2008) An American orthopaedic surgeon and researcher in the field of electrophysiology and electro-medicine who became a pioneer in the field of bioelectricity and bioelectromagnetism, the field that seeks to understand how these forces influence biological processes. Prof Dr. Fritz-Albert Popp (1938-2018) A German theoretical physicist, pioneering quantum biophysicist and biologist, who was appointed as a Professor at Marburg University from 1973 to 1980, and went on to establish the International Institute of Biophysics in Neuss, Germany (Rob Verkerk abridged by Caroline Sherwood).

32/22 - Is there nothing sacred? No-one has right to impose their reality on anyone else. IN a previous column we looked at the mass murder of the elderly back in 2020, clearly a policy decision in support of the cause of inflating covid death stats (Ben Hunt).

May '23 (33)

33/1 - MHRA failed the public over vaccine. MHRA Shortcomings - No internal processes for investigating fatal and serious Yellow Card reports. No independent safety audits of MHRA, despite this being a requirement. A distinct lack of accountability, e.g. there has been no investigation into why AstraZeneca was still being given months after multiple other regulators withdrew it No predetermined safety thresholds, in stark contrast to regulators in other industries, which likely explains why MHRA didn't withdraw AstraZeneca. Funding arrangements that involve the pharmaceutical industry which create serious conflicts of interest. A SHOCKING new report details numerous systematic ongoing failures at the Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) which is responsible for the safety and efficacy of medicines in the UK (James Freeman).

33/2 - Who exactly is shaping government policy at SAGE? IN 2020, I decided to look at the 86 experts in SAGE to see what their expertise actually was. I divided the members into five groups based on their area of expertise: medical (37), psychology (11), epidemiology /statistics / mathematical modelling (16), WEF (World Economic Forum) (17) and HDR (Health Data Research) (5). Although this suggests a larger medical expertise to mathematical/psychology ratio, these figures are only looking at the main body of SAGE; there are additional subgroups on behaviour and modelling, and when totalled, this puts medical expertise in the minority. I haven't gone into conflicts of interest in the medical group as that's been done elsewhere. I classified WEF as such, because the fields of expertise aren't what most people would expect to find in a group convened to tackle a pandemic, and having such a massive direct impact on our lives (Charlie Hutchinson).

33/3 - Hidden Pfizer data shows vaccine unsafe in pregnancy. Authorities knew of dangers of mRNA injection while assuring public it was safe. THE mRNA vaccines were released worldwide in early 2021 with the slogan 'safe and effective', and unusually for a new class of medicine, they were soon recommended by public health authorities for pregnant women (Alex Kriel & David Bell).

33/4 - No evidence masks made any difference. The more interesting story here is not the confirmation that masks don't work, but why this unremarkable information was suppressed. HAPPILY, since the start of 2023 when it seemed a concerted media push was in play to bring back widespread forced masking in the UK, things have improved considerably (Rob T).

33/5 - Control over money will end in total slavery. Free exchange of goods and services is bedrock of freedom. BY slowly replacing the use of gold coins with mandated paper currencies, nation states have engaged in a bit of hocus-pocus to conjure funny money out of thin air (JB Shurk).

33/6 - Launch of freedom education charter. WORLD FREEDOM ALLIANCE. WHEN the World Freedom Alliance was formed in the Autumn of 2020, we were keen to be more than just a protest movement. We wanted to provide solutions to the problems we were seeing around us. Given my 23 years of experience working in and running schools, I was asked to form a group of interested people to formulate an action plan for transforming education (Nigel Utton).

"33/7 - Why don't rock bands do their job any more? Aging supergroup frontman terrified by TV news. ABOUT 25 years ago, I paid a lot of money to see the world's biggest supergroup play at Wembley Stadium. Plus Issue 34 P23."

33/8 - Comedy is no laughing matter. Freud on using jokes to create subversion. COMEDY can be a powerful weapon against the multiple narratives that are promoted and used to manipulate how we understand and act in the world (Charlie Pierrro).

"33/9 - The natural world and the layers of the matrix. Nature produces everything we need for free. In the matrix we all have 'to earn a living'. NOTHING comes out of nothing. You need something to create something new - a generally accepted concept (Rob Ryder & Patrick Quanten)."

33/10 - Dave 'Spiderman' Chick - one man can make a huge difference. Twenty years ago, a legendary campaigner made national news for his one-man protests over fathers' rights to see their children (Darren Smith).

33/11 - Killed by the state? A son's quest for justice. TONY Stowell's quest for justice following the death of his mum, Antonia, became a national story (Tommy Holgate).

33/11 - Quiet courage of those who resist. THE mass media - in partnership with government, institutions and celebrities - convinced millions that their welfare depended on following official instructions (Harry Hopkins).

33/12 - The homeschooling journey explored. Concluding part of an interview with homeschooler Anna Dusseau (Richard House).

33/13 - Climate CO2 hoax - how bankers hijacked the real environment movement. THE UN and powerful special interests have tried to convince the world that CO2 is a climate-changing toxin (Mark Keenan).

33/14 & 15 - Natural Home Alternatives. It's safe to say readers of The Light will be pretty universally pro-health.

33/16 - French are abandoning left and right - why can't we? It's time to resist the entire political spectrum. UNINTENTIONALLY, Emmanuel Macron has achieved something remarkable (Niall McCrae).

33/17 - Highest excess deaths in Oz since WWII. AUSTRALIA'S excess deaths for 2022 were 12% above average, with 20,200 more people dying than expected. A COVID Vaccine Class Action filed in the Federal Court of New South Wales on 24 April will argue that the TGA is responsible for the compensation of covid vaccine injuries, due to failures in regulating the vaccines. THE High Court of Australia appears to have denied procedural fairness in refusing to hear a case, without discussion or negotiation. IN New Zealand, Prime Minister Chris Hipkins struggled to define the term 'woman' when asked on the hop at a press conference. IN the state of Victoria, it is now illegal for parents to refuse gender-affirming care for their children. THE police state advances in Western Australia (WA), where new 'meth buster laws' will grant police special powers to stop and search people and vehicles within any of the 22 newly created search zones all near airports, road and rail border crossings. FORMER NZ Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern has taken on a new role fighting online extremism, as special envoy for the 'Christchurch Call', a summit that Ardern herself initiated in 2019 after the Christchurch mosque shootings of the same year. Plus References (Rebekah Barnett).

33/18 - Henry: Portrait of a serial chiller. As Kissinger creeps up to 100 - how influential has he been? IN 1939, there was a penniless recent immigrant in New York, working in a shaving-brush factory... fast forward thirty-five years later and he was one of the most powerful political figures in the U.S. (Duncan Wade).

33/19 - Spanish bishop condemns Agenda 2030. Monge of Santander condemned the United Nations' Agenda 2030 in a scathing opinion published by a regional newspaper in Spain. He took aim at the hidden agendas of 'sustainable development goals' and questioned the real objectives of the UN (Paul Bennett).

33/19 - Israeli MPs want to criminalise evangelism. TWO anti-Christian members of the Israeli Knesset (Assembly) have introduced a bill that would ban the spread of Christianity and outlaw any talk of Jesus Christ in the so-called 'Holy Land' (Paul Bennett).

33/19 - Italian doctor suspended for wanting autopsies. AN Italian doctor named Valerio Petterle was suspended for two months for suggesting that autopsies should be recommended to determine why sudden death is occurring in adults across Italy (Paul Bennett).

33/20 - Cancer - it's not what we're told - Part 1 (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

33/21 - Be very afraid of cancer treatments. More sickness equals greater profit. MORE and more people are being diagnosed with alleged cancer every day (Suzy Clarke). Poster: Coffee or Chemo - Cancer no longer scares me but conventional 'treatment' does (Edina Atkinson).

33/21 - Playbook for GMO 2.0 going exactly to plan. IF you are eating 'animal free' dairy or meat products that taste nearly identical to a traditional animal product, you should be asking plenty of questions (Max Goldberg).

33/22 - Don't let our opinions divide us. Let's abandon rightness and direct our rage at the system. 'If a house is divided against itself, that house cannot stand' (Mark 3:25). IT is my personal view that many of us in the truthseeking community need to meditate on the truth of that statement.

JUNE '23 (34)

34/1 - No climate crisis. CARBON DIOXIDE HAS ZERO EFFECT ON TEMPERATURES. CLIMATE change is a vehicle for stripping us of basic freedoms - rights such as working, travel, and public access (Andrew Foster). Plus Issue 36 P23.

34/2 - Know what's going on? Deception is their number one weapon - talking to people nullifies it. HAVE you discovered that world events are stage-managed and crises are created in order to consolidate power and wealth, meaning history is a lie and politics is just another arm of the entertainment business/ (Darren Smith).

34/3 - All hail the... Globalist. What people generally understand is that we have a titular monarchy, with no real power. But that is simply not the case. All international treaties are ratified under the Royal Prerogative. The two chambers have no formal say. That gives enormous powers, and the globalist agenda relies on such international treaties. King Charles is putting politics back on the royal throne. WE have a globalist king. That is now being said more and more, and the point does need to get through to the whole population (Ian Fantom).

34/4 & 5 - The state we're in - MPs answer questions. What do our parliamentary representatives really think about climate change, covid-19, mass immigration and transgenderism? In the April edition of The Light, I presented ten questions for readers to send to their MP. Fifteen sets of answers were received, including from Prime Minister Rishi Sunak. The respondents comprised ten Conservative, one SNP and four Labour MPs, with only one female respondent. The answers are a revealing guide to the state we are in (Niall McCrae).

34/5 - From conservatism to corporatism. THE culprit which has led to the many crises that have seemingly hit the British people - and other nations in the West - is corporatism (Rooney Atkinson).

34/6 - Promoting informed consent. Mums unite to expose Big Pharma's biggest secret. IN September 1991, I happened by chance to come across an article entitled, Vaccination – The Hidden Facts, featured in the London Evening Standard weekly magazine, ES (Marga Taylor).

"34/7 - 15 minute cities - why the rush? Green dreams will become a nightmare for ordinary people. THINGS happen around us with extraordinary rapidity, and over which we seem to have no control (David Pugh)."

34/8 - War on humanity disguised as convenience. Terrifying curse of technology - computer age taking over our lives. other banks are to close more than 80 branches this year comes as no surprise. The drive to internet banking (and with it a cashless society) has resulted in 4,700 branches being shut since 2015 (Harry Hopkins).

34/8 - Governments following Bolshevik tactics? Advice eerily reminiscent. HERE is a summary of the main tactics from Lenin's 1902 book, What is to be done? Does any of it sound familiar in today's world? 1 to 10 (Nati Cana).

34/9 - Common Law will fail to protect us against tyranny. In this struggle, having a faulty, naive or just plain nonsensical model of political and legal reality renders the task, at best, a futile waste of time, and, at worst, a dangerous distraction that plays into the very hands of the authorities it claims to oppose. Dictators rip up contracts and disregard the law when it suits them. LIKE many others who got involved in the wider anti-lockdown movement, I was at first perplexed by what seemed to be the mysterious spread of certain ideas (Charlie O'Neil).

34/10 - Katie Hopkins - Loving and laughing across Britain (Darren Smith).

34/11 - Crapification of the economy. INFLATION is not only evident in the nominal price of everything rising, but also in both the quantity and quality of the goods and services now available to us (Darren Smith).

34/11 - How truth is distorted on TV. I'VE been in the TV industry now for close to 20 years (Aidan Myatt).

34/12 - More addictive than cocaine. Catherine: INSPIRED by a miraculous, nature-cure healing of a family member, my father trained as a naturopath and osteopath in the 1950s – at the time, a fringe modality. I was the last member of the family to receive a jab of any kind, in my case for polio. There were no western medicines in the house. Richard: ALAS, I didn't grow up free of sugar addiction, as Catherine did. We are at very different points in our post-sugar journeys, and she's helped me greatly on mine. plus Useful Resources (Catherine Llewellyn & Richard House).

34/13 - Getting salty over health. Body's chemical reactions are giving clues to fighting disease. WHEN we think of their health, we are told that too much salt is bad for us. What is 'too much' exactly, and are there any health benefits of a reasonable salt intake? (Syn Kronos). A roundabout way to tackle censorship. WHAT started out as a group of us from Stockport being rather irritated at being asked to scan QR codes, or fill in personal information in a pub back in May 2021 and wanting to have somewhere to 'hang out', have fun and do a bit of a protest at the same time, has turned into a UK wide phenomenon (Sue Chattom).

34/14 & 15 - FullSpectrum Dominance. Geoengineering. Socil Media Dopamine Addiction. Role Reversal. Vaping. Drink. Wage / Debt Slavery. Vaccines & Medical Procedures on Mothers & Babies. End of Public Transport. EMF Radiation. Agenda 2030. Food.

34/16 - U.S. still holding 'forever prisoner' without charge at Guantánamo. Drawings by Guantánamo 'Forever Prisoner' Abu Zubaydah expose details of U.S. Torture The co-author of a new report featuring the prisoner's work said that "his drawings are the ultimate repudiation of the failure and abuses of torture". REPORT published last month featuring previously unreleased drawings by Abu Zubaydah, a 52-yearold Saudi who has been imprisoned by the United States for more than 20 years at CIA 'black sites' and Guantánamo Bay, offers new insight into alleged torture suffered by a man caught up in a case of mistaken identity (Brett Wilkins).

34/17 - Australians still paying for covid. AUSTRALIA'S cost of living continues to climb, with an almost 10 per cent increase recorded at last quarter. The Reserve Bank has raised interest rates to 3.85 per cent, the 11th increase in 12 months, and energy bills have increased by up to 30 per cent in some states. Plus References (Rebekah Barnett).

34/18 - Covid injections a 'military project'. Pfizer claims products were Department of Defense prototypes. THE pharmaceutical industry's main role in the 'pandemic' project has been to provide cover for what is a military bioterrorism programme, it has been claimed. lus References (Serena Wylde).

34/19 - International news roundup. LLOYD'S becomes latest firm to exit UN's net-zero alliance. BLACK Lives Matter heading for bankruptcy as insiders pocket millions. India continues the war on cash. Facial recognition for ATM's coming to Japan. Ukraine sending untrained recruits into battle. West has spent \$65bn on war in Ukraine. Global debt soars again.

34/20 - Cancer - it's not what we're told - Part 2 (Dawn Lester & David Parker). Part Two of an analysis of the Big C and its many causes. MODERN medicine is widely acclaimed as being the best and most advanced scientific form of healthcare.....to be continued. Plus Issue 35 P23.

34/21 - Fake meat: Real consequences. WE have all learned a lot over the past few years. The phrase 'divide and conquer' puts it best. The rapidly growing 'green environmentally conscious' consumer, often critical of modern food production, can be easily misled with the current 'fake meat' trend. Fake meat offers a fake solution to a real environmental crisis, distracts and diverts from raising awareness, education and most importantly stops real discussion about our food. Fake meat claims to resolve animal welfare/environmental concerns and is marketed as 'eco-friendly', 'vegan', 'healthy' and 'sustainable'. However, fake food will only create more problems Those buying fake meat are doing so with the philosophy that animal welfare and the environment have been given absolute priority, but please consider the following: Philanthropists. Deforestation. GMO's. Government food regulation authorities use animal testing to approve fake meat. Dismantle our connection with nature. Toxic levels of glyphosphate. Distracts and diverts. Single-use plastic for lab grown counterparts. Negative soil carbon sequestration. Plus References. (Sapphire Macdonald).

34/22 - Endgame: Nature wins. Universal order always outlasts tyranny. WE have been raised by, and in, a hierarchical paradigm that tells us to look to the authority of wealthy interests to know what is right.

JULY '23 (35)

"35/1 - Media always lies. Misleading the nation for powerful interests. UNDER the guise of reporting the news, national and corporate media have been purposely misleading the public for decades.....more on Page 2"

35/2 - Catalogue of deception. Mainstream media is No.1 source of disinformation and hate. Supported the lies that led to war in Iraq & Syria. Lied about 'pandemic' and 'vaccines'. Lied about 'climate change'. BBC hid child sex ring and covered up for Saville. Plus weblinks. (Darren Smith).

35/3 - How did they get away with it? At that moment, a nurse appeared with five 10ml syringes on a blue tray. She pushed two of them into Stuart's canula. He took three breaths, then died in my arms. I shouted: 'She's killed him!' then broke down. I don't remember getting home that night. Nurse who claims husband killed by NHS says he was punished because he refused covid vaccine. REGISTERED nurse Elena Vlaica, 46, has spoken out many times about the alleged murder of her husband Stuart in hospital 18 months ago (Jacqui Deevoy).

35/4 - Challenge climate emergency theories. Global warming computer models repeatedly wrong. NOT many people are aware that all of the fearmongering climate predictions have been generated by computer models (Norman Bampton). Links to further understand what is going on.

35/5 - Party politics destroys freedom. No matter which side you vote for, tyranny always gets in. PARLIAMENTARY sovereignty is a term that politicians use to justify the revolutionary system they have secretly created - the single elective authority (John Cruttwell).

35/6 - Focusing on where the disinformation really lies. BBC's attack on The Light exposes its own failings. WATCHING the three-hour dual-interview on Rumble between the BBC's Marianna Spring and The Light's Darren Nesbit, I felt a glimmer of hope that Spring might actually be sincere and acting in good faith (Matthew Lundquist).

35/7 - Psychology of paradigm shifts. A paradigm shift will involve a power struggle between those who influence proceedings, mark the boundaries and dictate the content, and those brave enough to challenge on all of these fronts. As we disappear ever further in to the elite-engineered Great Reset, it is clear many people remain unaware, or are in denial, or are uninterested in what is actually going on (Shane Fudge).

35/8 - Misinformation war over 5G risks. 'Captured agencies' are forcing wireless radiation on the public ALLEGEDLY, any concerns or claims about the risks of 5G technology are 'misinformation' (Roger Commerford). Plus Issue 37 P23.

"35/9 - BBC Verify - protecting you from the truth. Conspiracies causing real world harm NOT conspiracy theorists. WITH great fanfare, the BBC has launched BBC Verify. The state broadcaster's very own disinformation and social media correspondent, Marianna Spring, announced its arrival live on UK TV (Iain Davis)."

35/10 - School is no place for children. Author David Adelman is interviewed by Richard House. Plus Issues 36 P23 / 37 P23.

35/11 - Barry Bennell: 'Demonic' paedophile. Pro footballer victim Andy's heartbreaking account of serial abuse WHILE a trainee at Crewe Alexandra Football Club, Andy Woodward was a victim of now infamous abuser, Barry Bennell. He alerted the police in 2016, which led to a long list of footballers coming forward to name Bennell as their abuser (Tommy Holgate).

35/12 - Parallels of manipulation. Democracy was contemptuously abused by hidden forces that had the political and financial power to manipulate public opinion. IT'S A BIG CLUB, AND YOU AIN'T IN IT. Propaganda misrepresented motive, moulding fear into hysteria and empowering the madness that swept reason aside Creating fear of threats that do not exist THE tidal wave of tyranny in the name of science has unmasked evil as a palpable force and actual presence (Wolf Kamome).

35/13 - The paperclip of freedom. Binding together with war-time symbol of defiance and unity. A FRIEND turned up at a recent Stand in the Park meeting with a three-inch paperclip attached to his shirt pocket. Being the curious type and not usually missing a trick, I asked him why he was wearing it (Harry Hopkins).

35/14 - News Speak - What They Really Mean - Wall to Wall News. Plus Issue 36 P23 ('flat earth' given a platform).

35/15 & 16 - Battle to hold Trusted News Initiative to account. "You'll say what we want you to say" - Facebook / YouTube / BBC / Washington Post / Twitter / Google.

"35/17 - Livestock facing 'nimble' mRNA vaccines. IT has been announced that mRNA vaccines are being fast-tracked for Australian agriculture. NEW Zealand (NZ) Jacinda Ardern has been awarded a damehood for her leadership during the covid pandemic and the 2019 Christchurch shootings. IN Western Australia, the introduction of new laws intended to protect Aboriginal cultural heritage has sparked controversy amongst farmers, who fear that the added layer of bureaucracy will grind projects to a halt. IN New South Wales (NSW), the birth rate has plummeted. NEW laws passed in Queensland to modernise birth certificates will allow children as young as 12 to change their sex and name on their birth certificates, without parental consent. KEY government figures in Australia's pandemic response have resigned: West Australian Premier, Mark McGowan, and Victoria's Chief Health Officer, Brett Sutton (Rebekah Barnett)."

35/18 - Creep towards slavery becoming a sprint. Next global crisis will further push digital currency agenda. DURING the covid pandemic, organisations like the World Economic Forum began widely promoting a concept called the 'Great Reset' (Brandon Smith).

35/19 - International news roundup. ZELENSKY signs bill banning Russian books Ukrainian President Vladimir Zelensky announced. FIRST major world politician apologises to the unvaccinated: 'You were right, we were wrong'. IRISH Green Party calls for limiting free speech. 45,000 police officers deployed across Paris after rioters heavily damaged public property amid widespread outrage over the deadly police shooting of an immigrant teenage boy.

35/20 - Cancer - it's not what we're told... part 3. Treatments cause spread of disease. Chemo toxins responsible for secondary cancers IN parts one and two, we showed that the medical establishment does not provide the public with correct information about most of the aspects of the condition that is given the label 'cancer' (Dawn Lester & David Parker). Plus Issue 35 P23.

"35/21 - Psychiatric drugs no magic bullet. 'Blunt instrument' treatment pushed by Big Pharma A COMMON belief about psychiatric drugs is that they are chemical cures or magic bullets that correct the chemical imbalances that supposedly cause mental distress (Charlie Pierro)."

35/22 - Corporate appetite for Frankenfood. 10,000 years of being told what to eat MOST readers of this paper are awake to the various tricks, scams, and spells cast over the general population. Most of us know the wall-to-wall propaganda around pharma, covid, climate, money, banking, taxation, wars... the list goes on (Ben Hunt).

AUGUST '23 (36)

"36/1 - People got the power. Imagine a world where everyone develops their individual talents, strengths and interests to their potential, so everyone does what they both enjoy and are talented at. How productive, prosperous and positive would that world be?"

36/2 - Trying to control the world. UN promotes censorship and social credit system. IN late May, the office of the United Nations Secretary General published a policy document on aims for the future of the internet (Kit Knightley).

36/3 - Husband given midazolam and morphine two days after he died. Grieving Elena's mission to find out truth. He died on November 6, but was given more morphine and Midazolam on the 7th and 8th. I have the paperwork. What does it mean? WHEN Elena Vlaica's 54-year-old husband, Stuart, was euthanised in hospital in November 2021 after being put on a barbaric end of life 'care' pathway, he was given further doses of killer drugs for two days after he died (Jacqui Deevoy).

36/4 - How to trump tyranny. They only have threats but YOU have the power. KEEP CALM AND JUST SAY NO! We, as living beings, are above any government, council or political body, and are accountable to no-one but ourselves. AT the bottom

of the article entitled, Common Law will fail to protect us against tyranny, in issue 34 of The Light, a request was made for a rebuttal of the article (Lindsay Harper).

36/5 - WAKE UP YOUR NEIGHBOURS. TNT RADIO LIVE.

36/6 - Join the dots on global scheming. Enslavement at the root of green agenda. IS there a connection between the World Economic Forum (WEF), ultra low emission zones (ULEZ), Net Zero, the central bank digital currency (CBDC) and the Great Reset? (Lisa Hutchinson).

376/7 - Documentary lifts lid on geoengineering. Climate narrative 'controlled by chemtrails'. REVIEW of the film, The Dimming (Louise Ashley).

367/8 - Bullsh*t jobs overload. Even corporate lawyers admit their roles are meaningless. Real, productive workers are relentlessly squeezed and exploited. The remainder are divided between a terrorised stratum of the universally-reviled unemployed and a larger stratum who are basically paid to do nothing. IT'S as if someone were out making up pointless jobs just for the sake of keeping us all working (David Graeber).

36/9 - Mental health used to threaten liberty. Surveillance state disguised as suicide prevention AT a meeting of Hampshire County Council's Health and Wellbeing Board in Winchester on June 15, the authority's proposed Mental Wellbeing Strategy and Suicide Prevention Action Plan was introduced in a report from Simon Bryant, Director of Public Health for the county (John Morse).

36/10 - School - no place for children. People's Lawyer David Adelman concludes his interview with Richard House. Including Useful Resources.

36/11 - Where there's a will there's a wage. Regulatory bodies 'turning blind eye' to probate fraud. THE reality of solicitor and accountant involvement in my family's will has given me an eye-opening, first-hand experience of the failure of these professions (Karen Jones).

36/12 - Kicking the tech addiction. Social media changes who we are. Charles Carmichael talks to Richard House.

36/13 - Suicide risk of sex-change surgery. Transgender activist's warning about harms of life-changing procedures. MANY people who speak out against the transitioning of children are instantly labelled transphobic, a TERF (Trans Exclusionary Radical Feminist) or worse (Tommy Holgate).

36/13 - Navigate life outside the matrix. IN a world where information is power, being awake to the government's plots and the looming shadow of the New World Order can be both liberating and daunting (Kyle Gleason).

36/14 & 15 - CAMPAIGN FOR MORE TYRANNY. We are a bunch of clueless idiots who value security over freedom and responsibility, and therefore we are urging the government to... No-one is safe until everyone is safe

36/16 - Ukraine war a fight for resources. Casualties irrelevant in corporate conflict. THE Ukraine Recovery Conference on June 22 was a revelation (Anthony Webber).

36/17 - Putin versus the petrodollar? PROPAGANDA is defined as communication that is primarily used to influence or persuade an audience to further an agenda (David Wilson Love).

36/18 - History is a great lie detector. Pundits are salesman wanting you to believe their version of events. MEN are conquerors, if this were not true, America would've never been discovered (Rob Smith).

36/19 - 15 minute cities: 30 years in the making. UN's climate narrative reveals disturbing goals. CLIMATE change has been visible in government policy and in the media, to a greater or lesser degree, for around the last three decades (Shane Fudge).

36/20 - Cancer - it's not what we're told... Part 4. Good psychological health can fight off the big C. IN the three previous parts of this series, we have discussed and exposed many of the problems with the claims made by the medical establishment with respect to the condition referred to as cancer (Dawn Lester & David Parker) Plus Issues 35 P23 / 37 P23.

36/21 - Our biggest threat is not CO2 but toxicity. Mother nature has gifted us a solution. FOR the majority of us who own them, pets are considered part of our family, and their health is usually a top priority (Nicola Carley).

36/22 - The power is within you. Be the change you want in the world. A LOT of us are waiting for some kind of saviour, whether religious or secular. Of course there is nothing wrong with that hope... that is unless it stops you from realising a profound and eternal truth (Ben Hunt).

SEPTEMBER '23 (37)

37/1 - Age of tyranny. Energy Bill will legalise 'force' to enter homes. AN Englishman's home used to be his castle, but companies could soon have the legal right to use 'reasonable force' to enter your property and force-fit a smart meter.

37/2 - 1,000 extra dying each week. Mainstream news failing to make connection between more deaths and 'vaccines' (Graham Jennings).

37/3 - Midazolam - forced to die alone. Mum dead 29 hours after hospital admission. ON June 11, 2020, 84-yearold Maureen Scanlan was at home in Hastings, East Sussex, happily cooking bread pudding when suddenly her phone rang. It was her daughter Sue. Incl. excerpt from East Sussex Healthcare NHS Trust letter dated 323 September 2021. (Jacqui Deevoy).

37/4 - Day the newspapers died. Reporting on 9/11 saw collapse in trust of mainstream news. Too many people have woken up. They are drawn to independent online media, not only because they are bolder and brighter, but because they are more likely to be telling the truth. There is no shortage of critical analysis for those who seek it. THEY'RE still there, on supermarket shelves, in petrol stations and convenience shops. But the bundles are much smaller now (Niall McCrae).

37/5 - Dumbing down of Britain. How the new grades compare with old ones. Why we need better for our children STANDARDS in education have been falling for decades, and instead of having a genuine debate about the whys and the wherefores, Brits seem content to instead cover it up and to generally put their heads right down into the sand (Sarah Plumley) Plus Issue 39 P23.

37/6 - Be civil about fighting tyranny. Just Stop Oil! used to reinforce globalist agenda. SURFING in on the back of the resurgent climate change agenda are the various activities of Just Stop Oil!, Money Rebellion, Extinction Rebellion et al (Shane Fudge) Plus Issue 38 P23.

37/7 - Council accused of court costs fraud. 'Defendants hit with inflated £400,000 bills'. IT has been claimed a court has blocked a local council from illegally claiming a vast amount of costs against more than 1,000 council tax non-payers (Julie Moss). A brilliant writer to the very end. Roger's (Gutteridge) love for humanity drove him on during 50-year journalist career THIS article is a tribute to one of the nicest men I never met (Henry Widdas).

37/8 - Fake narratives a tool of control. Tyranny favours telling big lies over using brute force. To the extent that narratives are central to how a regime furthers its agenda and interferes in our lives, the most productive form of resistance to that regime is to undermine the influence of its narratives within ourselves. THE task for those who would challenge the tyranny that threatens our lives is to reject those falsehoods on which that tyranny is built (Charlie Pierro).

37/9 - Battle for your soul. Escape the atmosphere of obedience. THE institutions of authority serve no useful purpose other than to hold us in bondage to those same institutions (Nicola Carley).

37/10 - Marathon battle with AstraZeneca. Wayne was the main breadwinner of the household which is home to four generations of his family. Grandad triumphs over adversity for endurance challenge ONE of the lessons that life has revealed to me across the past three years is that light always emerges from darkness (James Freeman).

37/11 - From chemistry to politics. Shane Fudge interviews David Kurten of the Heritage Party.

37/12 - NLP (Neuro-linguistic Programming) - focusing on the positives. Part 1 of an interview with Richard House and neurolinguistic programming expert David Molden.

37/13 - Political media manipulation. Covert collectivism used to control personnel in armed forces. THE first casualty of war has always been the truth. This has certainly been the case over the last 20 years (Paul Cardin).

37/14 & 15 - All vaccines are inherently unsafe - here's why. SUPPORTERS of vaccination argue that vaccines prevent disease, and cite as evidence a disingenuous correlation between vaccination and the disappearance of diseases such as smallpox, diphtheria, cholera, typhoid, poliomyelitis, tuberculosis and tetanus (Serena Wylde).

37/16 - United Nations meeting to accelerate Great Reset. Globalists halfway to Agenda 2030 goal. IN September, world leaders and prominent globalists are due to convene in New York on the 18/19th, to continue the acceleration to totalitarianism under the guise of saving the planet with Agenda 2030 (Paul Bennett).

37/17 - Bring back the League of Nations. Its successor the UN is taking over world governance. THEY said the League of Nations had failed, but had it? It provided a forum in which governments could negotiate peace rather than pursue their interests by means of warfare. Plus References (Ian Fantom).

37/18 - Break the cycle of fear. Sowing seeds of humanity for the next generation. HOW is a corrupt system able to destroy the ability of a society to stand firm in the face of its injustices? (Matt Single).

"37/19 - Unravelling the vegan agenda. Ethical and environmental impact of a plant-based diet THE message urging us to reduce meat consumption to 'care for the planet' has become ubiquitous across liberal media, social platforms, and corporate advertisements (Kyle M. Gleason) Plus Issues 40 P23 / P41 P23."

37/20 - Curse of climate anxiety. Children being traumatised by green propaganda. AT last, the fear-mongering about 'covid' seems to be subsiding (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

37/21 - Dogma is destroying science. World of ideas the true reality THE root problem of everything we have experienced in the last few years and decades, and even centuries, is a science turned scientism (Wolf Kamome). Check out 'Countdown to control'. THE assaults on our freedoms are multifaceted, cover most areas of our lives and to the average person are seemingly unconnected.

37/22 - 'Thou shalt hate nature'. Don't fall for their evil spell. HAVE you ever stepped back and noticed that while 'the powers that shouldn't be' claim to stand for sustainability and a healthy world, at the same time they are executing a campaign against nature on all fronts? (Ben Hunt).

OCTOBER '23 (38)

"38/1 - A free country? Parliament now a rubber stamp for totalitarian agenda. WHILE you may have been distracted by various stories in the media, Parliament has been passing laws which will change the relationship between the individual and the state."

38/2 - Attack on free speech and privacy. Bringing in mass censorship under guise of safety. THE House of Commons recently passed the Online Safety Bill, which represents the country's latest and most damaging attack against online free speech and privacy (Arsenio Toledo).

38/3 - Tax revolts then and now. 'Paying council tax unlawful as funds war crimes'. Council Tax protestor Chris Coverdale is interviewed by Richard House. Plus Issue 41 P23.

"38/4 - Two wings on the same bird. Enacting tyranny equally from left and right of politics. The accepted historical polarity between the left and the right has always been a far more complex relationship than most are prepared to understand. THE role of party politics - and ideological distinctions between left and right - has become problematic across the world (Shane Fudge)."

38/5 - UN declares intent to lock us down. Proposed powers to close schools, inject and censor THE United Nations General Assembly president has approved the non-binding UN declaration on Pandemic Prevention, Preparedness and Response (PPPR) - without a full assembly vote, and over the objections of 11 nations (Michael Nevradakis).

38/6 - Challenge childhood injections. Self-perpetuating vaccine industry based on fear. THE number of vaccines given to babies and children has increased dramatically without the necessary due diligence by regulatory authorities (Dr. Tess Lawrie).

38/7 - I survived Liverpool Care Pathway. Patient cheated death after being put on killer protocol. "I HAD Crohn's disease and was in hospital with a ruptured oesophagus. I was being fed through tubes but they left the tubes in too long and I got sepsis. That's when they put me on the death pathway. I was on it for six days. It destroyed my kidneys. I suffered full organ failure - I have this written in my medical records (Jacqui Deevoy).

38/7 - Doctors obviously decided. Stars align for the new world order. Flags being used to reinforce 'divine right' to rule. OVER four billion of the world's people are living under stars (Niall McCrae).

38/8 - Pfizer shot targets bone marrow. PFIZER'S covid-19 'vaccine' shots target bone marrow and interfere with the body's ability to produce blood cells, research has shown. Plus Links (Lionel Eddy).

38/9 - Keep your landline telephones. Campaigner Tanja Rebel is interviewed by Richard. Plus Issue 42 P23.

38/10 - Government must benefit us. Great Reset of 1688 established the people's reign over our leaders. FORMER Lord Chancellor John Somers once wrote that if unrestrained government was introduced then 'there is no prospect or hopes of redress, every age will add new oppressions, and new burdens to a people already exhausted' (Lance Peatling).

38/11 - Let's drain the swamp. Independent candidates can transform political landscape. WE HAVE A PLAN TO RID OUR LIVES OF THESE PEOPLE FOREVER (TheIndependentAlliance.org). GLOBALISTS working towards the increased centralisation of power and wealth are enabled by our morally bankrupt governments (David Flemming).

38/12 - NLP - focusing on the positives. Part 2 of an interview with NLP expert David Molden.

38/13 - New 'Keep Cash Local' campaign. Help support your community by spending a fiver a week at local firms. Freedom campaigner Debbie Hicks interviewed by Richard House.

38/14 - False flags and crimes of governments 1945-2020: 1945 Operation Paperclip (Plus Issue 41 P23). 1946 Operation Gladio. 1953 Operation Ajax. 1954 Lavon Affair. 1955- Operation Mockingbird. 1956 CointelPro. 1962 Operation Northwoods. 1964 Gulf of Tonkin. 2001 9/11. 2001 Fake Anthrax Attacks. 2013 Syria Fake Chemical Attacks. 2020 Operation Lockstep (Covid-19).

38/14 - Digital weapons for a silent war. Smart technology is not for our benefit - a digital prison from where there will be no escape : Social Credit Scoring. 24/7 Surveillance. Automation/AI. Digital Currency. Personal Carbon Allowance. Online Censorship Laws. Smart Cities. The Internet of Everything. ULEZ/LTNs/Slower Speeds. Automated Vehicles. Digital ID From Birth.

38/15 - PLUTOCRACY - FullSpectrum Dominance Edition. Programmable digital currency means the end of our freedom.

38/16 - New kids on the bloc. BRICS 2023 South Africa. More countries joining BRICS alliance. Over the past ten years, mutual investment between the BRICS member states has increased by six times. Their total investments in the world economy have doubled, while cumulative exports account for 20% of the global total. BRICS emerging alliance - Brazil, Russia, India, China, and South Africa - recently held an important meeting in Johannesburg to cement their growing global economic influence (Paul Bennett).

38/17 - Tragedy of sexually confusing pupils. Women and children are paying the heaviest price. HERE we go again. Another example of the fetishism and mockery that is grown men putting on dresses and declaring themselves 'women' (Sarah Newlyn).

38/18 - '5G can activate vaccine payloads'. Study shows wireless signals could trigger 'kill switch' in human body. mobile phone signals can be used to release a biological or chemical payload - which can be introduced into the body via an mRNA vaccine. Incl. Sources (Lionel Eddy).

38/19 - Follow true science to spark a health revolution. Vax-Unvax - let The Science Speak - Robert F Kennedy Jr. / Dr. Brian Hooker. I FIRST wrote about mass vaccination over two decades ago and I wear the 'anti-vaxxer' label with pride. Incl. Notes & References (Richard House).

38/20 - Not another scary variant! Campaign of fear to get more people injected. IT was obvious they were not going to give up easily and simply let us get on with living our lives in peace and freedom (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

38/21 - The chlorine dioxide debate. Compound 'approved to treat covid in Bolivia'. Designating something that has the ability to decolourise and sanitise as a 'bleach' is confusing a process with a product. A verb instead of a noun. A NATURAL compound that requires no prescription and is available for pennies is being mischaracterised by Big Pharma-funded media - as well as the Center for Disease Control and the Food and Drug Administration (Tim Brown).

38/22 - There is nothing to fear. 'The enemy is fear. We think it is hate, but it is fear'. FEAR is one of the controllers' favourite tools, and for good reason. It is an extremely powerful and efficient way for them to get what they need, which is of course the submission of the 99 per cent (Ben Hunt).

NOVEMBER '23 (39)

39/1 - WHO wants to rule the world. Forced injections, vaccine passports, lockdowns and no scrutiny. THROUGH a series of 307 amendments and a pandemic preparedness treaty, the World Health Organisation is seeking to gain authority over the health decisions of all nations on Earth.

39/2 - Medical crisis declaration. Warning of sudden deaths from covid injections. MORE than 400 doctors, scientists and professionals from 34 countries have declared an international medical crisis due to illnesses and deaths caused by the covid-19 injection (Darren Smith).

39/3 The great reset ploughs on. Wars also distract us from the real agenda of total control. 'WE need a new approach to digital identity,' so say the authors of an 'Agenda Article' for the World Economic Forum, published on September 28 (Kit Knightley).

39/4 - Gold standard makes for short wars. Printing money out of nothing extends conflicts. stable monetary regimes from the 'early modern era' onward was the British pound on the classical gold standard (Mark Jevtovic).

39/5 - Democracy a failed experiment. Equal access to law - all that's needed to foster freedom. The people must have an unobstructed path to use Law to remedy any and all injustice that comes about as a consequence of the actions of government or indeed anyone else. LET'S talk about that sacred cow, democracy. It's difficult to imagine how something so lauded by the West isn't commonplace (Lance Peatling).

39/6 - Kojak cracks the covid case. Apply detective methods to solve pandemic riddle. IF the cold case of prior pandemics landed on the desk of a detective like Kojak, he would first review all the evidence collected at the time (Suzie Hazelwood).

39/7 - Green energy anything but green. ONE of the most remarkable aspects of green energy is how non-renewable and environmentally dirty it actually is (William Engdahl). Quiz for behavioural scientists. Unknowing taxpayers are funding their own manipulation. STATE-FUNDED behavioural scientists - via their application of often-covert 'nudge' techniques - fulfil a crucial role in imposing the will of the rulers upon ordinary people (Hart Group).

39/8 - James Corbett - our man in Japan. Journalism legend on technocracy and life in Far East. What woke you up, and how and when did you get begin to dive into the truth? Incl. Resources (Darren Smith).

39/9 - How to avoid digital slavery. How to avoid digital slavery. Navigating chaotic times THE White Rose UK's recent book, How to Avoid Digital Slavery, contains a collection of interesting, entertaining, amusing and thought provoking essays, written by forty authors (Rosie Finch).

39/10 - Adversity brings enlightenment. Shane Fudge interviews entertainer-come-freedom-fighter Richard Vobes (Shane Fudge).

39/11 - Battle of the Naomis. Conspiracy author 'blinded' by right-left political paradigm. Book review: Naomi Klein's Doppelganger ONE of the many unanswered questions of the past three years is why so few of the public figures who would regard themselves as being on the Left have spoken out? (Andrew Barr).

39/12 - NLP - focusing on the positives. Part 2 of an interview with NLP expert David Molden. It's not who you are that holds you back. It's who you think you're not. Part 3 of an interview with NLP expert David Molden (Richard House).

"39/13 - Ultimate goal is dependency. MASS NONCOMPLIANCE IS THE ONLY WAY TO END THIS NIGHTMARE. Manufactured fear hands the tyrants mass compliance MOST of us have entered the final stage of our voluntary acceptance of mass slavery (Gary D. Barnett)."

39/14 & 15 - What they really mean by 'Net Zero'. A world with no airports or shipping for the masses; beef and lamb gone (along with all those who farm it); private transport small and all-electric; heat pumps for all properties; no more gas appliances and smart meters in every property.

39/16 - Shocking history of Hamas. Politicians building 'orgy of hatred' against Palestine. ISRAEL has financed and supported Hamas Islamists in Gaza (Rodney Atkinson).

39/17 - Exploring motives for slaughter. Israel bombing could spark much wider conflict. THE bombing of Gaza's Al-Ahli Hospital on the October 17, killed in excess of 500 innocent men, women and children (David Wilson).

39/18 - Failed referendum cost \$450m. Taxpayers foot bill for 'personal vanity project' THE failed Albanese Voice referendum - concerning the 'recognition' of indigenous people - has come at a huge cost to Australian taxpayers (Malcolm Turnbull). Jabs linked with seizures. A POSSIBLE link between seizures in young children and covid injections has been detected by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (Zachary Steiber).

"39/19 - How to stop 5G rollout. Tips for objecting to telecoms mast applications. TELECOMS giant Ericsson believes 'future networks will be a fundamental component to virtualise all parts of life, society, and industries, fulfilling the communication needs of humans as well as intelligent machines'. Incl. Sources (Ian Jarvis)."

39/20 - Medicines can destroy health. Allergy claims used to disguise harmful effects. These treatments can cause the very problems they are claimed to be treating. this year entitled Iatrogenesis: The Leading Cause of Death? we discussed one aspect of the phenomenon known as iatrogenesis; namely that it is almost certainly the leading cause of death in most, if not all, countries (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

39/21 - Exposing radiation risk. Sensitivity isn't a weakness, it's a wake-up call. Sensitivity to electromagnetic waves ignored in health policies. REMEMBERING NEARFIELD (film) is an internationally acclaimed short animated film that raises wider awareness about electrophysensitivity [EHS] (Sean Alexander Carney).

39/22 - Do they want to be our gods? IMAGINE you had ownership of practically all the world's money and resources, wealth beyond the dreams of kings and queens, conferring on you a sense of ultimate power and importance (Ben Hunt).

DECEMBER '23 (40)

40/1 - All come together. DIVIDE AND CONQUER: many know of this age-old tactic for winning battles and subduing populations who might not like what you want to do to them.

40/2 - What the hell are we doing? Education, environment and media used to keep us down. MANKIND has been building cities for 5,000 years. By the 17th and 18th centuries, our architecture had become extremely impressive – even in the 20th century, some fine buildings were still being erected (Darren Smith).

40/3 - DNA contamination found in mRNA shots. Shocking discovery could explain rise in 'turbo cancers'. the presence of DNA plasmids in vials of covid-19 'vaccines' manufactured by Pfizer and Moderna (Tess Lawrie).

40/4 - Shock for 'settled' science. Temperatures rising ahead of CO2 emissions. NEW evidence points to temperatures on Earth rising before an increase in atmospheric carbon dioxide (Chris Morrison).

40/5 - The importance of trial by jury. Twelve peers better than one judge in court of law. Without a 'Trial by Jury', parliament and its guiding executive is given carte blanche to enact legislation which, based on current events, will lead to increasingly authoritarian laws undermining the welfare of the population and exerting more and more control. WHEN faced with a court appearance, many people would instinctively prepare to take on the services of a solicitor and, certainly in the case of criminal proceedings, a barrister (Edward Ottley).

40/5 - Plus Issue 42 P23 & Issue 43 P23.

40/6 - Coining in on future currency. CBDCs, cash and Bitcoin vying for position in our wallets IN an era where the mainstream narrative often dictates public opinion and actions, I have chosen a less travelled path: doing the opposite of what is generally advised. Plus Links (Daniel Bubb-Sacklyn).

40/7 - The truth is we are all equal. It's just that some of us are more so than others. 'WE are all equal in this world,' the master says to his slave, in a bid to suppress revolt (Henry Widdas).

40/7 - Power's democratic mask. THE people of this country have never tasted real power - not too long ago the majority were mere bystanders as monarchs and magnates sparred over the spoils (Neil Petrie).

40/8 - Analysis of conspiracy deniers. Copy-and-paste arguments attempt to shut down debate. Critical thinkers, who realise that their government is acting against the interests of the ordinary people, must be vilified, if not criminalised. They are nasty, right-wing, antiscience, regressive xenophobes, now revealing themselves as anti-Semitic. DISTRIBUTING The Light newspaper in my town centre, I met a well-spoken, middle-class woman who asked what free material I was offering (Niall McCrae).

40/9 - Traveller's adventure of a lifetime. Book review - 3 Seconds in Bogata by Mark Playne (Kerry Murray).

40/10 - Turn the tables on corporations. Dave Molden talks to Richard House on seriously inconveniencing big business. It's time to turn the tables and stand our ground against faceless corporations (Richard House).

40/11 - The Prisoner - a libertarian classic. Insight into our current dystopia from 50 years ago. No Man Is Just A Number. THE iconic television series makes for a richly entertaining and endlessly thought-provoking entrypoint into the globalist zeitgeist (Richard House).

40/12 - Oh yes it is! Oh no it isn't! Illusion of democracy created with pantomime politics. THE constitution of North Korea proclaims it a democratic republic (Kevin Towell).

40/13 - An honour to fight tyranny. We can't wait for other people to save us. HI, I'm Catherine, leader of the Freedom Alliance party, but I'm not your typical leader. I rock up at council meetings in dirty work clothes, stand on roundabouts holding yellow boards in the rain. I've sung 'People Got The Power' on a rock album. I am proud of what I have become (Catherine Evans).

40/14 & 15 While you were being distracted. Our 'representatives' (from all parties) have been passing laws that severely restrict our rights and freedoms, including those of free speech, free thought, freedom to travel, to associate, to work, trade, develop and pursue whatever life we want for ourselves and our families. Totalitarianism, or tyranny, in other words, and now they have the technological means to monitor, control and limit all of our activity at the touch of a button, which we admittedly are freely giving them by our addiction to smartphones and the internet. Technocratic legislation disguised as protective laws to help society. While fully enacted legislation cannot be 'conspiracy theory', those who believe none of this applies to them will need to tell those who will be carrying out their enforcement, or automatically penalising you (Research by Jessica Peters). "When an Act of parliament is against common right or reason, or repugnant, or impossible to be performed the common law will control it, and adjudge such an Act to be void". Chief Justice Sir Edward Coke in Dr. Bonham's case, 1610. Online Safety Act 2023. Public Order Act 2023. Abortion (Amendment) Regulation 2022. Contempt of Court Act 1981. Elections Act 2022. Judicial Review & Courts Act 2022. Police, Crime, Sentencing & Courts Act 2022. Genetic Technology (precision breeding) Act 2023. Terrorism Act 2000 (places of detention) Designation 2022. Health & Care (water fluoridation) Act 2022. EU Digital Services Act. Climate Change Act 2008. Banking

Act 2009. National Security Act 2022. Covert Human Intelligence Sources (criminal conduct) Act 2021. Energy Act 2023. Zero Emissions Vehicle Mandate. Digital Protection & Digital information Bill.

40/16 - Covid sceptics back in political trap. If we want freedom why not afford it to Palestine too? ON October 7, a large number of Hamas militia somehow crossed the most heavily secured border in the world to kill and kidnap Israeli citizens. Plus Links (Niall McCrae).

40/17 - Mossad faces false flag allegations. ' Hamas funded into existence to disrupt peace '. Is Hamas (Islamic Resistance Movement) an Israeli intelligence 'asset'? AND as such, is it covertly used against both the Israeli and Palestinian populations? It could be argued that some of the evidence points in that direction (Serena Wylde).

40/18 - Macron bans anti-zionist protests. Declaration fights back to protect free speech. THE autocratic, anti-free speech Macron government has recently made protests against Israel and Zionism an illegal offence (Paul Bennett). 'Human origin' substances for sale. THE European Union (EU) in Strasbourg, France has recently approved a disturbing regulation outlining new rules concerning the use and sale of Substances of Human Origin (SoHO). The plenary session voted overwhelmingly by 483 votes to 52 votes on September 12 to authorise the sale of human embryos (Paul Bennett).

40/19 - Hawaii - escape plan for the richest. Billionaires move to Maui as world nears meltdown. President Barack Obama, net worth \$70 million. Pierre Omidyar founder of E-Bay, net worth \$8.7 billion. Oprah Winfrey (friend of the Obamas and Clintons), net worth \$2.8 billion Mark Zuckerberg, net worth \$110 billion. Has owned 750 acres of pristine North Shore Kauai land since 2014 previously designated for nearly 100 homes. Jeff Bezos, CEO of Amazon, net worth \$114 billion. Larry Ellison, CEO and founder of Oracle Corp, net worth \$107 billion. Owns 98% of the island of Lanai. S. Robson Walton, heir to Walmart, net worth 57.6 billion. Laurene Powell Jobs, net worth \$12 billion. Gordon Moore, co-founder of Intel. net worth \$7 billion Marc Benioff, net worth \$8.3 billion. Bill Gates, net worth \$104 billion. Carol Bartz, former CEO of Yahoo, net worth \$100 million. Michael Dell, founder of Dell Technologies, net worth \$50 billion. Steve Case, the former chair of AOL Time Warner, net worth 2.4 billion. Hawaiian born. ENDLESS words have been written about the fires on Maui, but this perspective takes a different look at the Hawaiian island (Duncan Wade).

40/20 - The body does not make mistakes. Medicines to blame for autoimmune disease? THE concept of an autoimmune disease is based on the existence of the 'immune system' (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

40/21 - 5G and the awakening. Intrepid 5G campaigner Tanja Rebel interviewed by Richard House Richard House [RH]: There've been a number of big events held recently on 5G (see Resources section); do you sense a turning of the tide in relation to the 5G issue? (Richard House).

40/22 - Confronting evil is an eternal battle. Mankind will never be free of its own capacity to sin. Yes, we must fight evil in the world, and must start with confronting it in ourselves. ONE of the beautiful things about this movement of truth-seekers is how it has no dogma. Nobody is obliged to believe any 'truth'. Unlike the insidious bigotry of the 'woke' culture, we can remain united in our differences (Ben Hunt).

JANUARY 24 (41)

41/1 - War on our minds. Psychological manipulation to create a slave new world. TRADITIONAL wars over the ages have been fought with guns and bullets and bombers and warships (Roundball Shaman).

41/2 & 3 - How they control you. Rulers engaged in a cowardly mind war on humanity. Fourth-Generation devastation: The West has been targeted in a decades-long psychological war (Brandon Smith).

"41/4 - Midazolam questions remain. Unintended 'serious harm' fears over protocol. NG163 (NG191) was a covid protocol used to treat those presenting with respiratory issues."

41/5 - Killing in the name of health. Surely safe should mean you don't die within a few days of taking it? Dramatic rise in illnesses after jab rollout. NEIL Shaw, a reputable and highly respected naturopath and homeopath who runs a thriving health store in Northern Ireland, has witnessed a dramatic rise in a variety of illnesses among his customers since the covid vaccine rollout, a trend which is of great concern (Graham Jennings).

41/6 - Epidemic of sickness and sadness. It's time to end narrative of safe and effective. I HAD the opportunity to interview a local hairdresser who, for the purposes of this article, we shall refer to as Mrs R (Graham Jennings).

41/7 - Complicity with genocide a crime. Although the international community has continued to be forthright and vocal on the issue of the illegality of the annexation of settlements, of the separation wall, of collective punishment of the Palestinian people, and on the human rights violations in the occupied territories, they have failed to convert their condemnation into enforcement. Letter to MPs focuses on Israel's actions in Palestine. DEAR Members of the British Parliament... Incl. 47/23 & 48/23.

"41/8 - What evidence do you have? Some accepted wisdom may have no basis in fact. WHEN we reject one narrative, one set of belief systems, we leave ourselves wide open to another - Health - Money - Law - Philosophy (Peacekeepers.org.uk & Rob Ryder & Darren Smith)."

41/9 - Look after yourself. War On Health Conference. Peak District, Saturday January 20, 2024. Why do they want us ill, and what can we do? TODAY, the world's population is in the grip of a pandemic of chronic diseases. The primary reason is that our dietary and health advice, and most of our medical systems, are run by corporations in the interests of profit, not of the public good (Phil Escott).

41/9 - Wake Up Your Neighbours

41/10 - Mightier than the sword. Deploying the press letter for truth and freedom. IT'S all too easy to feel helpless in the face of unfolding global(ist) events and power plays (Richard House).

41/10 - Vaccination – an absolutely appalling state of affairs (Stroud News & Journal), 7 October 2020. Crass Statistics (Stroud News & Journal).

41/11 - When good people do bad things. Are we up to task of forgiving the indoctrinated? RECENTLY I had a conversation with a local lady about The Light newspaper. I had just delivered a batch of papers to a shopkeeper who displays them on her counter for customers to take (Harry Hopkins).

41/12 - Name-calling over debate. ALDOUS Huxley wrote that 'the purpose of propaganda is to make one set of people forget that another set of people are human (Kevin Towell).

41/13 - The world is reliant on people like us. Let's be the change that we all want to see. You have to give the cabal its dues, they are a minority but they have ruled the lives of ordinary men and women by employing normal folk to roll out their plans: the doctors, the teachers, the council staff, the police. AS we begin 2024, it's hard to comprehend how much has changed or even remember what life was like before the 'Build Back Better' regime began (Cassie Smith).

41/14 - Stand In The Light Festival May 24 - 27 Workington. Weekend Truth Festival May 3 - 5 Workington.

41/15 - Sounds Beautiful Fest 24 - June 24 - 27 Wimbourne, Hants. Freedom of Music Fest 24 August 23 - 26 Netherfield, Sussex.

41/16 - Like father, like son. ACCORDING to the chorus of Running in the Family by 1980s band, Level 42: 'We all have our daddy's eyes'. But when applied to corporate oligarchs, royal families and political dynasties, this is not such a nice idea. Like father, like son has a darker meaning when considering that our nepotistic ruling class does not have our best interests at heart. On the contrary, it is working towards our impoverishment, enslavement and even eradication. A good example is the Trudeau succession in Canada. Pierre Trudeau, who was Prime Minister from 1968 to 1979, was an enthusiast of cybernetics and population control (Niall McCrae).

41/17 - Smart meters causing serious harm. Worldwide testimony shines spotlight on devices. SMART meters are being imposed on more and more customers by energy companies whose staff assure us that there is nothing to worry about in terms of impacts on health. Despite this, The White Rose UK has gathered first-hand testimony from across the world, begging to differ...testimonies given (The White Rose UK). Plus Issue 43 P23.

41/18 - 'Far right' messaging blamed over riots. THE Irish government has blamed the recent riots on the phantom 'far-right' and vowed to fast-track draconian 'hate speech' laws (Paul Bennett).

"41/19 - Eisenhower's dirty secret. History's hidden genocide of German soldiers A VAST field is filled as far as the eye can see with miserable and gaunt men in remnants of military uniform (Niall McCrae) "

41/20 - A hidden consequence of the 'pandemic'. THE issue of mental health is a topic that has been receiving an increased level of attention in the legacy media over recent months (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

41/21 - Do viruses actually exist? Exposure to synthetic chemicals could be causing disease. IF you cast your mind back to 2020, governments across the world declared a covid pandemic based on scant evidence, at best (Antonetta Gudmundstottir).

41/22 - Red Pill Revolution - Facing the war on health. From factory farmed humans to depopulation agenda. I HAVE previously written in this column about several fronts of the war being waged against the 99 per cent of mankind by an evil, psychopathic minority (Ben Hunt).

FEBRUARY 24 (42)

42/1 - No more lies. I'VE been watching football since the 1970s, and up to 2021, I can only recall two on-field player collapses: Fabrice Muamba and Marc-Mivien Foe (Darren Smith).

42/2 - No More Lies continued. No surprises at Davos. AS the last of the private jets leave the exclusive Swiss Alpine resort where heads of state, world leaders and billionaire businessmen met, it would seem the oligarchs are no longer hiding their plans from the general public: full control over every aspect of our lives, in order to allegedly save the Earth (Darren Smith).

42/3 - Government wanted vaccine harms covered up for 20 years. Shocking admission from establishment that they know the harms that covid-19 vaccines have caused yet the NHS is still promoting them as 'safe and effective'. This is an international scandal. THERE are 650 Members of Parliament representing their UK constituents - but only one has been focusing on perhaps the greatest elephant in the room of all time. Andrew Bridgen like a dog with a bone (Henry Widdas).

42/3 - Electric buses keep combusting. Green agenda like cancer destroying the economy. AN electric bus spontaneously combusted in its garage in Putney, London on January 24, not a week after two buses that were in service on Britain's roads also burst into flames in Wimbledon and Woolwich (Darren Smith).

"42/4 - Why I had to quit the NHS. Nurse reveals shocking flaws in health service. I believe that what was once an incredible institution that served the population from birth to death has been hijacked by pharmaceutical companies and the technocratic banking elite that run and control the World Health Organisation. WHEN I trained as a nurse, I received a bursary which paid my university fees, and I was entitled to a student loan (Lizzie Benny)."

42/5 - Roadmap to global governance. 'Climate change' - it's the Trojan horse to rule us . COVID marked an acceleration of the globalist agenda; a mad dash to the finish line that seems to have lost momentum short of victory – but the race is still going (Kit Knightley).

"42/6 - 50 reasons to be worried. Technocratic juggernaut moving in for global takeover. THE 50-in-5 campaign is an agenda concocted by a coalition of unelected globalists to accelerate technocratic control through digital ID, Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) and massive data sharing. The United Nations, the Bill and Gates Foundation, and partners of the Rockefeller Foundation, are launching the campaign in 50 countries under the umbrella of digital public infrastructure (DPI) by 2028. The 50-in-5 campaign claims: 'DPI is essential for participation in markets and society in a digital era' (Tim Hinchcliffe)."

42/7 - Outrage over approval of 5G. Ofcom turns Britain into 'giant airport scanner'. High-intensity millimetre wave 5G data networks given the go-ahead by Ofcom with zero regard for human or environmental health. The 68 towns and cities to be hit with MMW beamforming technology. THE rollout of 5G high-intensity millimetre wave (MMW) network technology has recently been authorised by UK communications' regulator, Ofcom (Matt Hodgkinson).

42/8 - Take inspiration from Pilger. Tribute to a journalist who always spoke truth to power. SOME of you may have encountered John Pilger long before you were discovered the great deceptions of the world (Avril Meyler).

42/9 - Parallels with Nazi ideology are neither fanciful nor sensationalist. I WAS struck by the parallel with Nazism that Niall McCrae drew in his review of Ken McCarthy's book: What the Nurses Saw – The True Story of covid-19 in Hospitals (Richard House).

42/10 - Rugby legend speaks out on covid. Ian Gough (Nicola Lund).

42/11 - Climate alarm's anti-human DNA. Climate Change: A Timeline of Failed Predictions. Book Review: Green In Tooth and Claw. DR Niall McCrae's new book on climate alarmism aims to 'preach to the already converted' and to 'awaken others' to the coming dystopia (Kevin P Corbett).

42/12 - Telling the truth an explosive act. The Light talks to TNT Radio boss Mike Ryan (Darren Smith).

42/13 - Little book of peace. IN an angry, confused world, simplicity becomes the avant-garde (Stuart Farr).

42/13 - Stand in The Light May 24-27, Workington, Lake District.

42/14 & 15 "They want it all and they'll get it from you sooner or later..." a tribute to the dead comedian, George Carlin.

42/16 - The west's values on trial. Israel accused of genocide at international court in The Hague (Serena Wylde).

42/17 - Biggest ever German farmers' protest. Protestors in Europe blockading cities over Net Zero. "THE light will rise over the darkness!" a woman from Berlin shouted under the Brandenburg Gate on January 8, 2024 and we were friends immediately. "They do not know what things cost. I do. I grow 300 hectares of food!" said a farmer from the truck that made up a stage parked under the Gate (Elizabeth & Richard Copeland). DESPITE suggestions from politicians and the media that the thousands of German farmers who have descended on roads and capitals over the past few weeks are somehow 'far right' protestors, the farmers here are clearly determined to make their point (Darren Smith).

42/18 - Cuba sanctions an act of war. Embargoes kill innocent civilians indiscriminately, just like bombs. Unlike bombs, this slow strangulation of wealth by stealth is all but ignored by the Western media. Our man in Havana's lowdown on latest crisis. THERE are times when we are all in despair - over money, relationships, work, or grief (Henry Widdas).

42/19 - U-turn on 'woke' education. New Zealand Government to reverse Ardern policies. Chris Luxon, has said he wants a well-defined sex education curriculum, agreed by experts to be 'age appropriate' (Paul Bennett).

42/19 - Court rules Canadian government violated charter. IN February 2022, amid the crosscountry freedom convoy trucker protests in Ottawa against covid-19 vaccine mandates, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau made an overreaching decision (Lionell Eddy).

42/20 - ChatGPT replacing doctors. Modern medicine and AI misdiagnosing diseases. WHEN we have concerns about our health, AI should be the last place that we turn for advice, yet it seems that people are using ChatGPT to help them self-diagnose and, even more surprisingly, some doctors are not totally against the idea (Dawn Lester & David Parker).

42/21 - Nothing essential about essential oils. Plant 'cures' stronger and more poisonous than you think. THROUGHOUT mankind's history, we have had a tendency to seek out a magical miracle potion in the hope of an instant cure (Saphire Macdonald).

42/22 - Are they right about us? Rulers' plan revealed in manual of manipulation. GAME OVER. We need to show there is a better way, and to walk that way ourselves, or else how are we any better than them? IN 1986, a document was found stuffed inside an IBM photocopier that had been bought at a surplus sale. Its implications, if true, are mind-blowing and the text, which is available to read publicly online, should be required reading for everyone (Ben Hunt).

MARCH '24 (43)

43/1 - Invisible enemies. Never doubt the power of propaganda MANKIND does not like the unknown – we love routine and familiarity.1. No virus has ever been proven to cause disease 2. WWII and total annihilation are always just around the corner 3. Climate disaster has been threatened for decades 4. Terrorists with no plane apparently attack The Pentagon on 9/11.

43/2 - Net Zero: The ultimate folly. RIDLEY Scott's dystopian masterpiece, Blade Runner, was set in 2019 – and now we have the real-life version in 2024 (Donna Rachel).

43/3 - Julian Assange must be freed. FREE, free, Julian Assange! The chant echoing around the lively crowd outside the Royal Court of Justice, London, for two days solid. Giddy with hope, strong with determination. Free, free, Julian Assange! (catherine Evans).

43/4 - 9/11 and the business of war. False flag attacks hoodwinking protest movement. The left's abhorrence of 'conspiracy theories' - regarded as exclusive property of the 'far right' - has prevented it from engaging in any kind of dissenting critique of a colossal fraud IMAGINE 3,000 people being slaughtered in a diabolical plot and never receiving justice (Chris Rea & Henry Widdas).

43/5 - Stop saying 'we' when you mean 'they'. Identifying with warmongers dilutes their culpability AS a social commentator, I often come across habitual phrases and lazy assumptions (Niall McCrae).

43/5 - WAKE UP YOUR NEIGHBOURS.

43/6 - BBC reputation deservedly in freefall. Media smear merchants fail to extinguish The Light I GREW up in a household that seemed to have no doubts about the veracity and quality of BBC journalism (Richard House).

43/7 - What exactly is a conspiracy theorist? Labels reinforce ideologies and silence debate. Being called a conspiracy theorist diminishes social capital and can change social relations - and even employment and financial status - for those unfortunates on the receiving end.

43/8 - Profile of a shoplifter. Supermarkets struggling with spike in thefts. We have found nurses, teachers, benefit recipients, pensioners and all sorts who shoplift. We even had a doctor recently who confessed that the reason he was shoplifting was stress. SUPERMARKETS throughout the land are grappling with huge increases in shoplifting (Harry Hopkins).

43/9 - Worker wins right to hold anti-Zionist views. Academic was discriminated against for his political opinion DAVID Miller was a social science professor at the University of Bristol, with a special research interest in propaganda, lobbying and the structures of power (Francesca Abbott).

43/10 - Failing to read the room. MPs turn blind eye to critics of the globalist agenda. MPs are not representing us but are following orders from above, imposing the technocratic Great Reset. They complain about microaggressions, while committing macroaggressions against us. IN a rare recent public appearance last week, my local MP, Huw Merriman, held a meeting on a controversial Home Office plan to build a migrant camp. Incl. useful resources (Niall McCrae).

43/11 - Thank God for A Stand in the Park. Making new friends who can see through all of the lies (Ellis James).

43/11 - Private travel under threat. To prevent the demonisation, restriction and elimination of private travel, we need to elect candidates who are prepared to call out the global warming and climate alarmism for the fraud that it so obviously is SEVERE restrictions on private driving in urban areas are now being imposed across Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum empire (Jonathan Tilt).

43/12 - Hidden power of artistic minds. Get in creative flow to deal tyranny a blow. released a photograph of a ballet dancer with the caption 'Fatima's next job could be in cyber (she just doesn't know it yet)' followed by the slogan 'Rethink. Reboot. Reskill' (Francis O'Neil).

43/13 - Little book of peace: Part 2 (pt. 1 Issue 42 P13). Tyranny is the result of POWER, not AUTHORITY. To undermine tyranny, we must understand this fundamental difference...RIGHTS. AUTHORITY. NO AUTHORITY ABOVE YOU. POWER IS NOT AUTHORITY (Stuart Farr).

43/14 & 15 - 12 WAYS TO SPOT A FALSE FLAG. Incessant, blanket media coverage. Drills before or during the event. Story changes to mould opinion. No evidence - only hearsay. Mass emotional appeal. Suspect named quickly. Impossible supporting evidence. Crowdfunding for victims. Dupers' delight. Cover-up enquiries. 'Experts' corroborating. Who benefits? Wall to Wall News: UK - Mask slips - media exposed as mouthpiece for powerful interests; LATER Is it always a

false flag or are we paranoid? WORLD - GO BACK OVER RECENT EVENTS AND CHECK FOR YOURSELF IF THESE SIGNS ARE THERE. FINANCE - IS TAX UNLAWFUL?

43/16 - Hypocrisy over 'assassination' outrage. Alexei Navalny (Vladimir Putin). Dr. David Kelly (Bush & Blair). Political executions a tool for both East and West VLADIMIR Putin has allegedly assassinated most of his political opponents with the apparent blessing of his people (Jack Shadow).

43/16 - Palestinian plight echoed through history. 'Live and let die' philosophy allows for enforced displacement of native populations. LEBENSRAUM is a concept of expansionism and nationalism, the philosophy of which was common to German politics from the 1890s to the 1940s (Stephen Martin).

43/17 - Slovakian PM calls for excess deaths investigation. Why were all sorts of drugs forced into people? Why was there state-wide testing? Who was buying? Why were they buying? What quantities were being bought? How much money did it cost?" NOT all political leaders are in hock to Big Pharma and ignoring the excess-death crisis which has occurred since the covid vax rollout, as is happening in the UK and Australia (Richard Miller).

43/18 - Financial gain of genocide. Parallels between Rwanda and Gaza massacres. 'illegal migrants' arriving in the UK? The Supreme Court says no, but the government says yes. Plus useful resources (Ian Fantom).

43/19 - Education change promotes abortion. RADICAL changes to the Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) curriculum in Northern Ireland schools will now include teaching children about abortion and how to access abortion services (Paul Bennett).

43/19 - New monthly series: True pearls of wisdom. This month: From musician Frank Zappa (1940-1993). a parachute so open it 'WITHOUT deviation from the norm, progress isn't possible (Richard House).

43/20 - Children suffer near 5G towers. 5G antennas cause children to suffer headaches, stomach pain and sleeping problems. NEW peer-reviewed research has found that children who get too close to 5G wireless towers develop serious health problems such as chronic headaches, stomach pain, and difficulty sleeping (Ethan Huff).

43/20 - Grateful for gift of essential oils. Response to 'Nothing essential about essential oils'. The Light, Issue 42, February 2024 NOWADAYS stress is the biggest killer. We are all experiencing disease in one way or another. Essential oils can help in relieving stress and uplifting your mood, effectively a preventative health step (Keeley-Ann).

43/21 - It's thymus to fight cancer. Small organ proven crucial in overcoming disease. THE thymus organ plays a crucial role in the prevention of cancer - but what is it? It is a thyme leaf-shaped double-lobed organ located in the centre of your chest, directly beneath your breastbone at the level of your heart and it is part of your lymphatic system (Dr. Joseph Mercola).

43/22 - You are not deficient. Transform life by accepting we are complete. WE know the deluded, self-appointed owners of the Earth want to keep the people dependent on their system. They want us to have to pay for everything: our food, our shelter, even our health (Ben Hunt).

APRIL '24 (44)

44/1 - Is your money safe? OUR hard-earned savings are at huge risk from those purporting to be our financial masters (Darren Smith).

44/2 - Police up ante on 'hate speech'. 'Offensive' shows could be classed as illegal by the courts (Steve Watson).

44/3 - 'Hospital killed my dad'. Family witnessed distressing treatment of pensioner. After Dad died, the doctor apologised for getting it wrong in front of eight of my family members. I asked what sedative my dad was given. They said they couldn't remember. The following account is from the latest person to join my support group for those allegedly killed in hospital (Jacqui Deevoy).

44/4 - Surveillance prison taking shape. Facial recognition is turning us into walking ID cards. WHEN Harvey Eugene Murphy Jr visited his home state of Texas to get his driving licence renewed, he never imagined the trip would result in him being wrongfully arrested and assaulted in jail (Donna Rachel).

44/4 - A timeline of ID cards in Britain.

44/5 - Justice must be seen to be done (Barry Weedon).

44/6 - Virology built on pseudoscience. Inversion of natural health enabled by dogma within medical world. 'ISOLATION' means the separation of one thing from everything else. This is the only way to scientifically identify a thing. This is done with We know that the PCR test is not capable of isolating a virus, and we know it's been deliberately adjusted to give false positive results. So this is not science, it is fraud (Greg Reese).

"44/7 - My anguish at being vaxxed. For those who cannot imagine what it's like to be vaxxed, and living with it once the evidence becomes available, I can answer you: it's day-to-day grieving and cellular remorse (Duped Lady)."

44/8 - Education or indoctrination? Alex Newman, U.S. investigative journalist and author, is interviewed by Richard House.

"44/9 - Automatic Peace: Part 3. Both tyranny and freedom require POWER to be effective. But it is MORALITY that makes the difference. TYRANNY. WE all know people who like to be in charge. Some are natural leaders, moral and upright, concerned with the welfare of the common people. (Stuart Farr)."

44/10 - Vaccine trial kills nurse. Big Pharma turning blind eye to injection harms and deaths. WITH rumblings of so many covid vaccine injury claims and growing unrest amongst the vaccinated, I became interested in investigating this at ground level (Graham Jennings).

44/11 - Spring's conspiracy journey. THE central narrative of Marianna Spring's Among the trolls: My Journey Through Conspiracyland focuses on the author's claims of bullying, trolling, and even murder threats (Shane Fudge).

"44/11 - Warning of future we may inherit. Book review of The Mirror by Tim Bragg. THE Mirror is a dystopian novel set in a not-too-distant future – 2073 – where humanity is held captive within its society (Wayne Sturgeon)."

44/12 - The pyramid of power. WHO'S really running this dystopian reality show? That's a question that I often face from the audience at speaking events, and I always respond by admitting that I don't know the answer (Niall McCrae).

44/12 - Film sheds light on medical 'murder'. After two years in the making, the groundbreaking documentary, Playing God, is due for release. ON April 22 2024, the thought-provoking and eyeopening film, Playing God, will be simultaneously premiered on UK Column and on Children's Health Defense TV (US) - Jacqui Deevoy created film.

44/13 - Shine a light on your council. Alerting local decision-makers being hoodwinked by central government. DARKNESS is always vanquished by light, and here in Colchester we've been putting our council in the spotlight (Colchester Council Watch).

44/14 - 10 ways you are covertly swayed but didn't notice. Voting. Legislation. Economy. Licences. State power. School training. Injustices. Taxes, Hypocrisy. Deception.

44/15 - How they will enslave you overtly in the future - The Digital You In The Real World. Carbon Footprint. Travel Allowance. Energy Useage. City Limit Violations. Vaccine / Medical Status. Work Performance.

44/16 - U.S. military emails leaked online. UNCLASSIFIED sensitive emails containing personal information dating back years were spilled on the internet in an embarrassing and dangerous development for the U.S. Military (Paul Bennett).

44/16 - Failed asylum seekers being frozen out. THE Icelandic government has recently voted in favour of cracking down on illegal immigration and will impose stricter laws for anyone seeking asylum in the country (Paul Bennett).

44/17 - Why the West supports Israel. Powerful Zionist lobby groups are influencing politics. THE narrative runs that Israel is key to U.S. interests in the Middle East and, by extension, to those of Britain and Europe (Serena Wylde).

44/18 - How the CIA destabilises the world. Secret agency with no accountability has caused death of millions. THERE are three basic problems with the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency): its objectives, methods, and unaccountability (Jeffrey D Sachs).

44/19 - Demand for a new ethical journalism. THERE is only one peaceful and non-violent lever to put centuries-old transnational interests in their place: public opinion! (Jimmy Gerum).

"44/19 - I'm for truth no matter who tells it. True pearls: From rights activist Malcolm X (1925–65). Learn to see, listen, and think for yourself. WHEN the people who are in power want to... justify something that's bad, they use the press... they control the minds of the masses. The only thing power respects, is power (Richard House)."

"44/20 - Neuralink animal testing horror exposed. Statement from the Physicians Committee on Musk's purported Patient Implant. ON January 29, 2024, Elon Musk

claimed on his social media platform X that a patient had received an implant from Musk's brain-computer interface company Neuralink 'and is recovering well'. Here is a timeline of events since then: March '22, September '22, December '22, February '23, May '23, September '23, October '23, November '23 & January '24 (Ethan Huff)."

44/21 - Calibrating and nudging citizens. The abuse of behavioural science during covid: Psychologist Dr Gary Sidley interviewed by Richard House.

44/22 - The power of doing without. AS I write this, I am in the last few days of a ninety-day challenge, which I chose to do as part of my main job, which is as a diet and lifestyle coach running 'The Big Fat Challenge' (Ben Hunt).

MAY '24 (45)

45/1 - Governed by WHO? Pandemic treaty would remove our bodily autonomy and surrender all power to the WHO. LATER this month, in Geneva, Switzerland, 148 countries will gather for the World Health Assembly, to vote on proposals to update the International Health Recommendations for all countries and sign what is dubbed 'a worldwide pandemic preparedness treaty'(Darren Smith).

45/2 - Newspeak used to smear The Light. They cancel our events, attack political meetings and damage property but brand us as fascists. THE management of people's perceptions is vital if you want them to think a certain way; such as to consider your enemies as their enemies (Darren Smith).

45/3 - Net Zero: The Soros connection. Money trail leads to politicians pushing the climate con. CLIMATE crisis sceptics often refer to a manipulative 'green blob' that controls our institutions. Whenever a radical policy is announced, we are told to follow the money (Niall McCrae).

45/4 - Storm brewing over geoengineering. Activists win weather manipulation battle in U.S. Campaigners managed to secure a vote in the state senate of Tennessee to ban geoengineering programmes and the spraying of toxic chemicals in their skies Anti GeoEngineering Scotland, Gathering Saturday 25th May 2024. For those who scoff at the concept of weather manipulation, they need do no more than look up to the skies to have their minds changed (James Henderson).

45/5 - Battle for separation of powers. Conversation with Marc Horn and Lance Peatling from Peace Keepers (Darren Smith).

45/6 - MPs debate deadly jabs. Maria Caulfield (Under Secretary of State at the Department of Health and Social Care) herself admitted that 'no vaccine is 100 per cent safe'. ON Thursday April 18, Andrew Bridgen stood up the House of Commons and delivered an historic speech to open the long-awaited debate on the response to excess deaths following covid-19 and the response (Eilis Jordan).

45/7 - Democracy is dead. Animated film (The Jones Plantation) exposes futility of voting. IF you were in a rigged game of poker, or football, or any other pursuit, would you continue to participate in it? (Henry Widdas).

45/8 - Healthcare follows the profit. Greed and opportunism in world of medicine. OUR mainstream health and medical systems are severely compromised by corporate greed, junk science, and arrogant disregard (Shane Fudge).

45/9 - Propaganda box on wall was lying. Finding forever friends through freedom fighting. IN March 2020, as a man nearing 73 and listening to the doom-laden government forecasts that 500,000 could perish, I feared for my life (Andrew Seadon).

45/10 - Official history: The greatest deception. Interview with author and historian John Hamer who will be writing on history's biggest events for The Light from next month. "The Falsification of History - Our Distorted Reality" (Darren Smith).

45/11 - Challenge doomsday religion. OUR liberty is in danger. To demonstrate this, let's venture into the surreal, quasi-religious world of environmental evangelism (Lembit Opik).

45/12 - Pandemic of fear addiction. U.S. psychiatrist Dr Mark McDonald interviewed by Richard House. Lockdowns triggered mental health tsunami (Richard House).

45/12 - Being in love with a normie (Robert Stuart).

45/13 - Giving power back to farmers. Ultimately, government, DEFRA, supermarkets and even the NFU do NOTHING to support our farmers. How you can help the People's Food & Farming Alliance. PFFA Founder, Katherine Macbean, became concerned about supermarket dominance and the centralisation of British farming and food production over 20 years ago (Pippy Jones).

45/14 & 15 - Who really runs the world? No matter who you vote for, it is these people who make most decisions for ALL governments. Rothschilds. Rockefeller (and Morgan). Kissinger and the Trilateral Commission. George Soros. Larry Fink. Tony Blair. Peter Theil. Rupert Murdoch, Elon Musk. Klaus Schwab. Bill Gates. Larry Page. Mark Carney. King Charles III. Simon Case / Sue Gray.

45/16 - WHO official's advice to stop vaccine passports was ignored. Health expert's shocking claims heard in Helsinki court. TESTIFYING in a lawsuit, one of the World Health Organisation's leading vaccine experts is understood to have claimed she advised against covid vaccine passports - Journalist Ike Novikoff (Paul Thacker).

"45/16 - Music ban to block Western influence. THE Russian republic of Chechnya has announced a ban on music that's either too fast or too slow."

45/17 - 'Thought police' have arrived. Intelligence service bids to shape beliefs of German citizens. THE German Interior Ministry continues to defend its controversial and widely criticised plans to restrict the speech, travel and economic activity of political dissidents (Eugyppius).

45/18 - In defence of essential oils. I WAS disappointed and concerned when I read the article 'Nothing essential about essential oils' by Sapphire MacDonald, published in February 2024's The Light newspaper edition - incl. references (Heather Godfrey).

45/18 - WWW.TRUTHWEARUK

45/19 - Power-hungry beasts in our pocket. '5G will consume fifth of world's electricity by 2030'. THE promise around 5G is enormous, and an enchanting high-tech future is projected for us (Jan-Rutger Schrader PHD).

"45/19 - Centralising power is greatest threat. True pearls: From anti-globalisation scholar and activist Vandana Shiva (b. 1952). WE have to escape from the

illusions that enslave our minds (Richard House)."

45/20 - Poison on our pavements. Council weed-killer 'causes catalogue of diseases'. SPRING has sprung and for most of us, this signals positivity, with lighter, longer days and flourishing nature - but for councils it is time to start applying poison to our pavements - Glyphosate (Annie Macdonald).

45/20 - Peeling back layers of latest food tech. Product extends shelf-life of goods but at what cost? WHEN carrying out an initial internet search on Bill Gates-funded 'Apeel', it would seem that there is nothing untoward going on - incl. useful resources (Stacey Buck).

45/21 - 1.6 million facing water fluoridation. FLUORIDE FREE ALLIANCE UK (FFA). Treatment is thought to be causing illnesses and lowering IQ. THE water supply in the north-east of England is under attack, and the region's residents must fight back (Steve Jack).

45/21 - Seven habits destroying our youth. There's nothing healthy about alcohol, drugs and porn (Nathan Francis).

"45/22 - Be uncontrollable opposition. Finding truth is a never-ending journey to be embraced. FRIENDS, can we agree it's time to put an end to the incessant

backbiting and infighting in this movement? I'm sure you know what I'm talking about... X or Y or Z is 'controlled opposition', installed by the powers-that-shouldn't-be to distract us from The Truth and keep us fighting each other instead of... you know the script (Ben Hunt)."

JUNE '24 (46)

46/1 - No chance of change. Destructive policies to continue unless we alter HOW we vote. It's now time to think independently, and vote for independent thinkers regardless of affiliation. THE 2024 British General Election is the most underwhelmingly conformist race to the bottom the UK electorate has ever had to endure (Lembit Opik).

46/2 - Beware the magic of words. Pandemic created by nothing other than repetition. History shows us that semantically loaded words – when delivered by adept spellcasters from the widestreaching platforms – can make people do previously unimaginable things like forcing children to die alone in hospital. AS the worldwide biosecurity state emerged in 2020, the news kept on reporting that there was a pandemic (Harry Love).

46/3 - Credible challenge for Starmer's seat. Feinstein's campaign to stop Labour leader's bid to become Prime Minister. July 4 election could see a sweep of independents. ANDREW Feinstein served under Nelson Mandela as an African National Congress MP in the first democratic South African parliament (Serena Wylde).

46/4 - Mindset that enabled pandemic psyop. Our tendency to obey authority can lead to great atrocities. 2020 will always be known as the year when everything changed (Kynaat Awan).

46/5 - Why I am sitting for parliament. Make the government accountable for its expenditure. I AM a non-candidate in Halifax for the forthcoming General Election on July 4 this year (Ian Fantom).

46/6 - Mainstream education designed to indoctrinate. Social credit starts at school with rewards for compliance and removal of freedom for any defiance. IN April, The Times published an article titled Exposed: the 'illegal school' teaching children conspiracy theories (David Adelman & Richard House).

46/7 - Modern-day tale of David and Goliath. Political leaders on left and right supporting Israel. IN the 1960s, mass demonstrations were held at American universities against the war in Vietnam (Niall McCrae).

46/8 - Freedom is a state of mind. Without critical thinking we become nothing but slaves. Freedom is in the spirit... No matter how hard they try, our thoughts reinforce the fact that they haven't captured our souls. FREEDOM. What a supercharged word that is. What does it mean? How do we define it? What are its limitations? (Harry Hopkins).

46/9 - Driven to question everything. From engineering to investigative journalism. The Light speaks with Richard D Hall about his journey into journalism. After taking legal advice, all references to an ongoing court case have been removed from this article and The Light offers no opinion on those proceedings. YOU have been a well established investigative journalist for over 15 years. What's your story? (Darren Smith).

"46/10 - Challenging universal childcare. Richard House interviews Dr Maria Lyons. If children's needs were the priority, everything would be directed

towards encouraging stable families and strong communities (Richard House)."

46/11 - How I pictured the end of the world. IN February 2023, I thought it would be a good idea to create my own stage show, based around my cartoons from the last few years (Bob Moran).

"46/12 - 'You really shouldn't be here'. The Light interviews Alex Mitchell – vaccine damage victim and campaigner. ALEX Mitchell is believed to be the first person in

the UK to have received compensation for adverse effects from a covid jab through the Vaccine Damage Payment Scheme. This was after losing his left leg as a result of an AstraZeneca shot in March 2021. He is now part of a group of 51 people who are legally challenging the pharmaceutical company for vaccine damage and deaths caused by the jabs. Here he talks about his experiences over the last three years."

46/13 - Stop the climate swindle! One world governance is prime motive for fake narrative. THE BIG HOAX First in the 70s, it was THE ICE AGE IS COMING! then in the 90s, it became GLOBAL WARMING. Now to cover every possibility, it's CLIMATE CHANGE!!! The increased concentration of CO2 in the atmosphere is caused primarily by the warming of the oceans. Suggestions that man-made emissions might directly cause a doubling of atmospheric CO2 are a physical impossibility and so have zero credibility THIS article highlights the fact that the amount of man-made CO2 in the atmosphere is severely limited. We also point to simple observations that show how small the blocking effect of CO2 actually is (M P Hughes).

46/14 & 15 - Our first ever freedom music festival was a roaring success. STAND IN THE LIGHT. THE spirit and vibe were exactly what you expect from a grassroots truth festival.

46/16 - Assassination attempt on leader critical of covid shots. Robert Fico. Investigators looking at possibilities other than 'lone wolf' gunman theory. QUESTIONS are being asked around the assassination attempt on Slovakia's Prime Minister, who had vowed to carry out a probe into covid vaccines and excess deaths (Henry Widdas).

46/16 - Step towards legalising assisted suicide. THE Oireachtas (Irish parliament) Joint Committee on Assisted Dying in Ireland has issued a controversial final report recommending the legalisation of assisted suicide in health conditions that are 'advanced, incurable, irreversible, and progressive' (Paul Bennett). Plus 48/23 Letters to The Light.

46/17 - Zionism's political influence. Israel lobbyists 'can elect or defeat nearly any congressman. 'Violence can only be concealed by a lie, and the lie can only be concealed by violence' Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. THE Zionist takeover of the Anglo-American political process is a vast and far-reaching story of corruption (Serena Wylde).

46/18 - Forced conscription backfires in Ukraine. Only Zelenskyy stands in way of peace as no-one left to fight. THE Ukrainian army is facing waves of desertion from conscripts as the popularity of their president, Volodymyr Zelenskyy, plummets (Rodney Atkinson).

46/19 - True Pearls: On politics, 'democracy' and the state. Neither 'left' nor 'right' – just truth. From G. Edward Griffin and Noam Chomsky. G. Edward Griffin is an American investigative author, film-maker and activist. THOSE who are not interested in politics will be forever ruled by those who are... It is the duty of every citizen to be informed and engaged in the political process (Richard House).

46/20 - Protecting society from science. Killing in the scientific manner is legal while healing in the non-scientific manner is outlawed... Scientific empiricism [has] eliminated its spiritualistic rivals not by giving a better account of a world that existed independently of either view, but by using a method that did not allow 'spiritual' effects to arise. EXACTLY half a century ago, the great philosopher of science, Paul K. Feyerabend (1924-94), gave a historically prophetic talk to the Philosophy Society at Sussex University (Richard House).

"46/21 - The great mental decline. Dr Nehls does not believe that this is accidental, but rather a targeted attack on the brain to reduce people's ability to think for

themselves, and thus to challenge the rise in authoritarianism. Manufacturing mass conformity through the use of neuroscience. WITH the enormous advances in neuroscience and technology, the potential to misuse both these tools for nefarious ends is evident (Serena Wylde)."

46/22 - The Light The Uncensored Truth - A Free Truthpaper. LONDON 30th April 1912. Titanic Sinks - Huge Loss of Life! * 1,500 feared lost * Captain Smith missing, feared dead * Board of Trade Inspector hints at insurance fraud * Captain Lord of 88 Californian officially blamed. NEWS agency reports state that RMS Titanic sank in the early hours of April 15 with only 700 souls surviving the disaster (John Hamer).

JULY '24 (47)

47/1 - Shifting the blame. Establishment liars seek to avoid justice over covid con. MANY people know by now that the public has been the victim of a colossal and co-ordinated fraud (Darren Smith).

47/2 - Woke war is corporate enslavement. World's largest businesses support far-left causes. NEARLY every major corporation has engaged in woke warfare since around 2016, and they have been relentless in their mission to make far-left extremism the dominant ideology in the western world (Brandon Smith).

"47/3 - How the media lie by omission. Newsroom silence over fears truth may jeopardise jab rollout. I realised then that there was an agenda; something sinister

going on between the government and the media. And it wasn't intended to help or reassure anyone. AFTER working as a mainstream journalist for over 30 years, I noticed a serious shift back in 2020, and things have not been the same in the world of journalism since (Jacqui Deevoy)."

47/4 - Hardwiring society's digital addiction. Smartphones a disease eating away at our desire for freedom. A silent war is being waged, driving society to crave its own disempowerment and to succumb to addictive behaviours, heralding a population struggling with mental health problems. DIGITAL addiction is a socially transmitted 'disease' arising from our technological subjectification – which is the process of turning us into objects of knowledge (Sean Carney).

47/5 - Euthanised during fake pandemic. Heartbreak over mum's sudden deterioration and death. When I got there, I saw Mum had a syringe driver on her leg. "I was told it was administering midazolam and morphine, 'to make her comfortable' The doctor kept topping it up. On the last dose, her eyes flew open in absolute horror. Then she stopped breathing. It was horrendous. I'll never forget that moment as long as I live". THESE photos are of my friend Lorraine's mum, Dora, in 2020. The pictures were taken three months apart: the first on Mother's Day in March and the second in June (Jacqui Deevoy).

47/5 - Assange: Where does he go from here? JULIAN Assange has been released after five years in custody, but what that means for the awakening community and the battle against technocracy remains to be seen (Henry Widdas).

47/6 - United Nations global digital ID bid. Sustainable Development Goals an own goal for freedom. Universal adoption of digital ID will enable the global governance regimes to establish a worldwide system of reward and punishment. THE United Nations, through its Sustainable Development Goals, has revealed how it sees itself as a 'global governance regime' (Iain Davis & Witney Webb).

47/7 - Mum's victory over forced injection bid. After two years of fighting, judge delivers verdict for freedom (Sue Chatton).

47/7 - Wake Up Your Neighbours. Order this month, tell us which streets you would like THE LIGHT delivered to next month, and we'll do the rest. Simple!

"47/8 - BBC attacks Kenyan farmer over climate change 'denial'. ON June 15 2024, the BBC's climate change misinformation reporter, Marco Silva, published a hit piece on the Kenyan farmer, Juser Machogu, entitled: How a Kenyan farmer became a champion of climate change denial (Thi Thuy Van Dinh)."

47/9 - Eating insects part of green agenda. Governments being urged to promote alternative protein. THE unelected globalists at the World Economic Forum (WEF) have called on governments to promote fake meat and other alternative proteins in a coordinated effort to drive 'consumer behavior change' (Tim Hinchcliffe).

47/10 - Water fluoridation still a threat. THE deadline for responding to the government's public consultation on water fluoridation in the north-east of England has been extended until 31 July 2024 (Jay Waters).

47/11 - Dads are vital to success for children. Fathers can boost their child's achievements in education. A FATHER'S involvement in childcare has a big positive impact on their child's school achievement, research has found (Paul Bennett).

47/12 - Bill of rights to end our rights. Law experts raise red flags over consultation paper. If the courts are no longer challenging government policy decisions, this will inevitably lead to tyranny which in fact is already happening. THE government is attempting to update the Human Rights Act 1998, by replacing it with a Bill of Rights, 'in order to restore a proper balance between the rights of individuals, personal responsibility and the wider public interest.' (Ian Macbeth).

47/13 - Fixing a rabbit hole - Beatlemania. Questions over who actually wrote The Fab Four's music. I CANNOT remember a time in my life when I was not crazy about The Beatles (John Trent).

47/14 & 15 - Truth be told In films & TV series. They Live. The Truman Show. Network. The Matrix. Black Mirror. V FOR VENDETTA. Wag the Dog, Capricorn One. Eyes Wide Shut. Demolition Soylent Green. Brazil.

47/16 - 'Gestapo-like' Swedish social services. Girl attempts suicide 5 times while being kept from parents in custody battle. A ROMANIAN Christian family living in Sweden have been engaged in a nearly two-year long legal battle to regain custody of their daughters, Tiana and Sara Samson, who were taken by Swedish authorities (Jessica Smith).

47/17 - Corporate profits before public health. Japanese politician lifts lid on pandemic of vaccine harm. THE largest protest against the World Health Organisation began with an opening speech by Kazuhiro Haraguchi, a former Minister for Internal Affairs in Japan and a current member of the House of Representatives (Aussie17).

47/18 - Holy cow! Raw milk good for you? Farmers say it's warm, healthy and udderly delicious. DURING the last few years bureaucrats and public health officials have been quiet about raw milk, but then Iowa legalised its sale last May (Sally Fallon Morell).

47/19 - Celebrate our ancestors' knowledge. Summer freedom festival will promote good health. Celebration of wellbeing set for North-West next month. Ancestral Health Festival 17th & 18th August 2024. AS readers of The Light are keenly aware, we have been lied to on so many fronts for centuries, if not for millennia (Phil Escott).

47/20 - Caring for the fragile mind. Look out for your friends with mental health issues. IN the vibrant tapestry of human experience, mental health is a crucial thread that weaves through the lives of many, often hidden beneath the surface of everyday interactions (John H Townsend).

47/21 - Musical resistance to war. AS the drumbeat for war gets louder, will the general public meekly accept conscription (euphemistically described as 'national service') or will a mass protest movement emerge? (Niall McCrae).

47/21 - True pearls: Marine biologist Rachel Carson. THE 'control of nature' is a phrase conceived in arrogance... So primitive a science has armed itself with the most modern and terrible weapons... How could intelligent beings seek to control a few unwanted species by a method that contaminated the entire environment...? Man has displayed (Richard House).

47/22 - HISTORY RELIT. The Light - London 10th Jan 1919. The Lusitania - truth is out at last (John Hamer).

AUGUST '24 (48)

48/1 - The world is a stage. False prophets won't stop tyranny: YOU are the solution. ALMOST all significant events from the last two centuries of history were engineered to create the world we see today (Darren Smith).

48/2 - Why electricity costs so much today. Twice as much as the U.S. and five times more than China. PEAK electricity demand in Britain is in the winter when we need to heat our homes, offices, shops, warehouses and factories (Dr. John Fernley).

48/3 - Digital takeover of our bodies. Hacking humans to harness our energy. Once people realise that 5G is the keystone of the biohacking enslavement jigsaw puzzle, we can overturn this extinction agenda. WE have witnessed and experienced

the execution of military warfare that uses psychological operations and social media to help fight wars in the information age (Dr. Lisa Hutchinson).

48/4 - Human capital, human cattle. We must resist the Fourth Industrial Repression. The 4IR empties everything of meaning, particularly words. It says 'sustainable' when it means ecocidal. It says 'development' when it means destruction. It says 'universal basic income' when it means slavery. THE First Industrial Repression saw us thrown off the land, forced into crowded towns and cities, and used as human fodder for the dark satanic mills of the new steam-powered capitalist world (Paul Cudenec).

48/5 - To vote or not to vote... Subverting the narrative: the Independents' Day general election of July 2024. IN the freedom and truth movement, I've encountered a wide range of views about participating in a general election campaign (Richard House).

48/6 - A direct approach to democracy. It doesn't have to be just one vote every five years. DIRECT vs REPRESENTATIVE DEMOCRACY - The basic assumption of democracy is that all adult men and women should have an equal share in deciding how their country is governed. THE basic assumption of democracy is that all adult men and women should have an equal share in deciding how their country is governed (Brian Beedham).

48/7 - Brave hospital whistleblower dies. Liverpool Care Pathway survivor loses cancer battle. BACK in October, in an astonishing revelation, a brave survivor came forward to share his harrowing experience of being placed on the notorious Liverpool Care Pathway 13 years ago (Jacqui Deevoy). See 38/7.

48/8 - Game over for happy childhoods. Addiction to gaming destroys young lives physically and emotionally. THE 1990s delivered a communication explosion of mobile phones, dial-up internet and computer games that could be ready to play in a moment (Matt Single).

48/9 - History crying lone wolf. Joining the dots leads to uncomfortable questions. GEORGE Orwell said history is written by the winners. Abraham Lincoln / James A Garfield / William McKinley / John F Kennedy (Henry Widdas).

48/10 - Suffering with electrohypersensitivity. Heartbreaking testimony of living with an intolerance to WiFi radiation. I BECAME EHS and MCS (electrohypersensitivity and multiple chemical sensitivity) and also light sensitive after a fall seven years ago, when I broke my arm and banged my head. Incl. References (Sue Atkinson).

48/11 - QR codes are building digital prison. Ditch your Orwellian smartphones before it's too late. I'M a season ticket holder at Leicester City (Rob Clark).

48/12 - Holistic response to attack on agriculture. Biodynamic practitioner Bernard Jarman is interviewed by Richard House. Richard House [RH]: Many believe that the biodynamic approach to gardening and agriculture pioneered by polymath Rudolf Steiner is coming of age. Can you briefly describe the approach, and your own engagement with it? (Richard House).

48/13 - Illiteracy in the age of covid. Without critical analysis we are as vulnerable as sheep. DISTRIBUTING The Light newspaper in the West Yorkshire town where I live, I've met all kinds of people these past three years (Harry Hopkins).

48/14 & 15 - Doomsday Addiction - 50 Years of Fear. The apocalypse is tomorrow and, if not, the day after will do. Declarations of the world's demise are a dime a dozen, the fare of dignitaries, politicians, scientists, and celebs: The end is nigh—and getting nigher. Coupled to the certainty of doomsday is the fall of farming. Hand in hand, armageddon and agriculture are bedmates. On March 20, 2023, the United Nations warned of humanity's ticking 'timebomb', and released a 'report of reports' highlighting a multitrillion-dollar plan to implement climate policies across the world. UN Secretary-General Antonio Guterres proclaimed the report 'a survival guide for humanity' and called for the phase-out of natural fuels: "Dear friends, humanity is on thin ice—and that ice is melting fast." Guterres' remarks were particularly ironic, considering that only a month earlier, a Global Energy Monitor report revealed China's expansion of coal capacity to unprecedented levels—six times larger than the rest of the world combined—via the construction of two new coal plants per week. Despite Guterres' pronouncement, there is nothing new under the sun—no matter how hot or cold it burns. A quick look at 50 years of failed cataclysmic predictions is in order. But therein lies the beauty of doomsday predictions - When one fails make another.

48/16 - Payout for scientist fired for refusing jab. A FEDERAL Jury awards \$687,000 to researcher who rejected demand to be injected (Zachary Stieber).

48/16 - Ethiopia paves way for digital currency. ETHIOPIA recently moved closer to launching a central bank digital currency (CBDC) after the Council of Ministers voted to approve a revised draft proclamation (Terence Zimwara).

48/17 - Digital ID now 'standard' in Pakistan. World Economic Forum continues pushing plans for online identities. DIGITAL identity sits at the heart of Pakistan's Digital Public Infrastructure (DPI) transformation and is now a standard feature in every adult's life (Tim Hinchcliffe).

48/18 - The bright side of sunshine. Don't hide from nature's gift for good health. ALL life exists under the sun and harnesses its rays to benefit its many forms (Dr. Sarah Myhill).

48/18 - Escape the maze of depression. Give yourself the greatest gift – a reason for being. DEPRESSION: Is it physical or a state of mind? (Henry Widdas).

48/19 - Are LED lights safe? Study claims that the lights are toxic to the eyes and body, causing cancer, and may not even save energy. RESEARCH from lightaware.org has suggested that LED lights – whether for indoors in private and public buildings, street lights, torch lights and vehicle headlights – are not safe. Incl. references (Paul Gregory).

48/20 - What's your GP saying about you? It's better and safer to opt out of the NHS records system. DO you remember the NHS IT Programme? Twenty or so years ago, it was one of the flagships of the Blair era – a single, modern IT system for the whole NHS (Phil Button).

48/21 - The invention of intersex. Controversial sexologist a pioneer in transhumanism. FEW people know the meaning of the symbol in the latest version of the rainbow flag, which flies triumphantly on public buildings (Niall McRae).

48/21 - True pearls: Jazz poet Gil Scott-Heron (1949-2011). The first revolution is when you change your mind. WELL, the first thing I want to say is, 'Mandate, my ass!' Because it seems as though we've been convinced that 26 per cent of the registered voters – not even 26 per cent of the American people but 26 per cent of the registered voters – form a mandate, or a landslide (Richard House).

48/22 - The Light LONDON 10th June 1937 front page. The Hindenberg airship disaster (John Hamer).

SEPTEMBER '24 (49)

49/1 - Enemies of the state. We must stop fighting amongst ourselves. YOUR enemies are the people who sold you the covid lie; the people telling you digital ID and central bank digital currency are necessary (Iain Davis).

49/2 - Disorder created by the state. Government and media knowingly orchestrate Problem-Reaction-Solution. YOU would have thought that half of Britain was on fire for days, and there were nightly street battles between rival groups and the police, with tens of thousands injured, killed or imprisoned (Darren Smith).

49/3 - Timeline of manipulation. July 14 to August 20 2024. THIS is unfortunately, exactly where the divide-and-rule tactics have led us – the planted agents, the false rumours, the responses by the government when they know exactly what is going on, because they are orchestrating all of it.

49/4 - Council tax - a question of authority. Judge to rule on law group's No Obligation Challenge. The question is, on what authority is the council relying and does that authority have the right to impose that demand? This month a judge is expected to return a judgement on a No Obligation Challenge case involving the nonpayment of council tax. The challenge is being brought by human rights and law campaigners Peace Keepers. BY the time you are reading this we will already know whether we have won (Lance Peatling).

49/5 - 'Midazolam murders'. Scottish Covid Inquiry exposes care home 'culling'. WHY is no one talking about the Scottish Covid-19 Inquiry (Jacqui Deevoy).

49/6 - Smartphones make us stupid. Technology stealing our precious time and talents. THE ubiquitous smartphone is possibly the most dangerous technology ever invented (Harry Hopkins).

49/7 - What will you tolerate? Official 9/11 story fake but are we nearer truth? World Trade Centre Building 7 fell perfectly in its own footprint – still so many questions. THIS month sees the 23rd anniversary of history's biggest terrorist attack – the events of September 11, 2001 (Tony Rooke).

49/8 - Landmark ruling rejects mast bid. Health grounds among reasons given by planning officer. CAMPAIGNERS against the dangers of digital infrastructure springing up everywhere claim to have secured a major victory. How to emulate Stroud's win in your town (Susie Galt).

49/9 - Clean energy a dirty business. Slave labour used to mine rare minerals for EV batteries. UNLESS you've been living under a rock, you are probably aware of the massive push to transition to so-called green energy (Kristen Walker).

49/10 - Metrology a battlefield in war on woke. THE extreme far-left takes a dim view of traditional British measures (miles, acres, pounds weight) and a dim view too of traditional British people. Incl. references (John E Hart).

49/11 - More atmospheric carbon dioxide. Unlike today, atmospheric carbon dioxide was a real threat seventy-five years ago DURING the 1950s, many tests of bombs were carried out in the atmosphere. Britain tested a few, but the USA and the Soviet Union vied with one another, testing more and more powerful devices (M P Hughes).

"49/12 - Beyond the victimhood archetype. Psychological theory takes back ownership of our own lives. OVER 30 years ago, psychotherapist Jill Hall wrote one of the most important books regarding human consciousness – The Reluctant Adult: An Exploration of Choice. Including Further Reading (Richard House)."

49/13 - Awareness versus intelligence. THE events of the last four years have thrown into sharp focus the question of what constitutes intelligence (Serena Wylde).

49 / 14 & 15 - How to fight back against tyranny - Income. Stick To The Basics. Outgoings. Time Is The Most Precious Asset. Children. Home. Network. Learn. Become More Active. Prepare. Attitude To Life. Do Not Fear.

49/16 - Compact magazine banned in Germany. COMPACT magazine, which is wellknown in Germany and Austria and has a YouTube channel with 342,000 subscribers, was banned by the German Minister of the Interior on July 16 (Steuer Boykott).

49/16 - MEP calls for Von der Leyen to be jailed. AN MEP has told European Commission President, Ursula Von der Leyen, that she should be imprisoned (Paul Bennett).

49/17 - Medical interventions were 'assault'. Virologists have been exploiting us and screaming fire where there was noneDisturbing report exposes government role in excess deaths. THE UK covid-19 investigation, known as the Hallett Inquiry, has spent tens of millions to deliver a propaganda message that Britain needs to be better prepared for 'the next pandemic' (Serena Wylde).

49/18 - Fuellmich facing 'rough justice'. Supporters of lawyer fuming over 'show trial' in Germany. REPORTS from Germany are suggesting that the trial of Reiner Fuellmich is becoming a farce (Henry Widdas).

49/19 - Covid jab ruined my life. Heartbreaking testimony of a 'vaccine' survivor. I AM only one of many out there who has been devastated by that poisonous jab which we were totally conned into having (Kim Culley).

49/20 - Health watchdogs are 'drug pushers'. Doctor reveals Big Pharma tactics to get products approved. An American doctor, who wishes to remain anonymous, exposes how drug makers rig trials to make dangerous, ineffective drugs seem 'safe and effective'. EVERY now and then, a highly profitable pharmaceutical product is launched but which is potentially very harmful.

49/21 - I'm okay, you're okay. Let's take the emotion out of conflict resolution. OK that the powers that be do not want you to read (Henry Widdas).

49/21 - True Pearls: Groucho Marx, 1890–1977. 'THE world would not be in such a snarl, had Marx been Groucho instead of Karl' - Irving Berlin.

49/22 - The Light August 10th 1944. The D-Day rehearsal cover-up.

OCTOBER '24 (50).

50/1 - Illusion of freedom. Tyranny effective when disguised as 'democracy'. OVERT totalitarian regimes never last long because eventually the people rebel, after they are trampled down so much that they have nothing left to lose (Darren Smith).

50/2 - 'Hospital killed dad with midazolam'. Woman told her father would be home soon – hours later he was dead. MANY people all over the UK have died during the last four years, but it's come to light that many deaths registered as 'covid' since March 2020 were due to other causes (Jacqui Deevoy).

50/3 - Death probe shifts blame from shots. Inquiry into young man's death fails to address deadly injection. INDUSTRIALISED medicine moulds its army to give blind obedience to prescribed parameters over clinical observation. Wearing blinkers is obligatory (Serena Wylde).

50/4 - Budget for the people. Governments spend billions on things nobody wants. Government is wasting your money National debt: £89 billion Net zero: £10 billion Ukraine lethal aid: £3 billion Migrant hotels: £6 billion Foreign aid: £7 billion HS2: £6 billion TOTAL (per year): £121 billion. A RESPONSIBLE government will look after the nation's finances, but for the last 25 years or more, we have suffered the effects of gross financial mismanagement and irresponsibility by successive governments (David Kurton).

50/5 - Waging war on the elderly. You've never had it so bad: Governed by sociopaths. THE definition of 'sociopath' – antisocial personality disorder, sometimes called sociopathy – is a psychological condition in which a person consistently shows no regard for right and wrong and ignores the rights and feelings of others (Harry Hopkins).

"50/6 - Looking beyond veil of lies. When we unplug, we reclaim our sovereignty and align ourselves with the higher principles of wisdom, truth and love. Become a

beacon of light for those lost in the Matrix IN The Matrix, when Morpheus tells Neo that "many are not ready to unplug from the system", he is speaking a profound truth (Mike Ellis)."

50/7 - Why did Zuckerberg confess now? ON many subjects important to public life today, vast numbers of people know the truth, and yet the official channels of information-sharing are reluctant to admit it (Jeffrey A Tucker).

50/8 - Assisted suicide and reincarnation. Canadian writer Sylvie Héту interviewed by (Richard House. Sylvie Héту is a world-renowned trainer in baby and child massage. She is a trained Steiner teacher, and a lecturer in education and spirituality inspired by anthroposophy (Richard House).

50/9 - Authority in flap over bird health. Farmers must be vigilant against culling of poultry. WE moved onto our farm in Dorset last March, and as newbie farmers, were especially interested in regenerative farming and soil health (Alex Ferrisa).

50/10 - Make love but not babies. Depopulation agenda: Abortion and the culture war on conception. WHAT is the real purpose of abortion providers such as the British Pregnancy Advisory Service? (Niall McCrae).

50/10 - Obscene wealth of royal family. Any criticism of the Monarchy's wealth opens the door to flak from Royalist propagandists. THEY do an admirable job of defending the king's income using a smokescreen to conceal reality. It is submerged in a fog of deceit (Malcolm Naylor).

50/11 - Long-life humans at best-before date? POTENTIALLY, average life expectancy could continue rising as it has done steadily since the mid-19th century, doubling from two- to four-score years (Niall McCrae & Roger Watson).

50/12 - Fired up for early retirement. Achieving true financial independence is well within your reach. I'M an advocate of the F.I.R.E. (financially independent, retire early) movement and am on track to retire early, aged 57 (Jonathan Tagg).

50/13 - Time to cash in on a rich life. Break free from the shackles of living pay cheque to pay cheque. MONEY is the root of all evil, I was told. When I stopped believing that, I was told it's the love of money that is the root of all evil (Henry Widdas).

50/14 & 15 - Truthflix. Monopoly: Who Owns The World. Agenda 2030 Part 1 (UK Column). All Wars Are Bankers Wars. A RUK Column News. adical Film: Jones Plantation. The Viral Delusion. The Dimming. Frankenskies. JFK to 9/11: Everything Is A Rich Mans Trick. A Farewell To Virology. Stakeholder Communism. Europa: The Last Battle. 180 Degrees: Unlearn The Lies You've Been Taught To Believe. Comedy Unleashed: Abi Roberts. Actual Coverage. Amazing Polly. Climate Realism. Dr. Sam bailey: New Video Tuesdays PST. Mafia Rackets: Conspiracies. Miri MF: Massive Missives and more. Edge of the Matrix. Off Guardian. The White Rose. Jerm Warfare .com. UK Column News. Max Igan. Light Aware. Windows of the World: Look at the Bigger Picture. Jack'd.

50/16 - Big brother's covid censorship revealed. IN late September, America First Legal (AFL) revealed documents that shed new light on the collaborative efforts between Facebook and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) during the height of the covid-19 pandemic used to censor free speech (Tyler Durden).

50/17 - Teacher jailed over pronoun dispute. Refusal to call transitioning boy a girl leads to third prison term. A TEACHER has been jailed again after refusing to use the pronouns 'they/them' in a controversial High Court case in Ireland (Paul Bennett).

50/18 - Political warfare against Amish. Religious community threatening globalist agenda. PERHAPS the funniest moment of the whole covid atrocity event was when a journalist asked an elder of the U.S. Amish community why there was hardly any covid in their community (Richard House).

50/19 - Lifting the lid on gluten intolerance. How a natural grain has morphed into a poison for many. WHAT significant change has happened to the food chain? Incl. references (Saphire MacDonald).

50/20 - The war for our health. Film-maker Lynn Cunningham interviewed by Richard House. I salute the courage and willingness of hundreds of 'psychiatric survivors' and mental healthcare professionals who've shared with us their experiences and knowledge (Richard House).

50/21 - Egged on to comply with register. Owners threatened with jail if their chickens undeclared. BIRD owners will be knocking government beaks out of joint if they don't register their chickens this month (Henry Widdas).

50/21 - True Pearls: Philosopher and activist Simone Weil. 'I envied Simone Weil for having a heart that could beat right across the world.' Simone de Beauvoir (Richard House).

50/22 - The Light. London Sept.8th 1944. Liberation of Paris: The real story (John Hamer).

NOVEMBER '24 (51)

51/1 - The silent war. Hidden attacks keeping people in the dark. WAR ON FOOD, WAR ON HEALTH, WAR ON TRAVEL, WAR ON NATURE, WAR ON SPEECH, WAR ON CHILDREN, WAR ON FAMILY (Darren Smith).

51/2 & 3 - How we are attacked without knowing. They won't tell you on television it's only there to hide truth from us. While everyone knows governments are thieves, and politicians corrupt, most don't realise that they are being used to silently attack us on many fronts, from health, to propaganda, to weather modification and more. If this was just paranoid conspiracy fantasy, why is it all so evident when you actually look at it? WARNING SIGNS OF A TYRANNY BEING PUT IN PLACE - Public Health Bill / WHO Treaty, Online Safety Act/censorship, 24/7 biosurveillance/digital ID, Digitisation, Food banks / poverty, Governments in lockstep.

51/4 - I lost my son to an NHS protocol. Mother hits out after son given midazolam and dies. 'I believe if my son hadn't been so heavily drugged with midazolam and morphine, he would still be here today 'ROSALIND Forshaw's son James died unexpectedly in hospital in 2021 after being admitted with a cough. Registered nurse Elena Vlaica, whose husband Stuart died after being given huge doses of midazolam in 2021, and whose story has been shared in The Light, says that the staff who administer drugs like midazolam often don't know what they are doing. She said: "An NHS protocol might say to give

up to 60 milligrams of midazolam, but you don't need to go up to 60mgs. "These doctors are paid to do what they're doing - for pocket money, they will follow the protocols and put you down like a dog." Retired neurologist and Catholic priest Dr Patrick Pullicino claims that end-of-life protocols have been abused over the years. He said: "Midazolam and morphine should never be given together because they both cause suppression of respiration and sedation." In the 2024 documentary *Playing God*, Lawyer Anna de Buisseret said: "These medics are placing themselves in the position of God and deciding who should live and who should die." (Jacqui Deevoy).

51/5 - Industrialism is face of evil. Labour-saving machinery has always been about saving the costs of human labour for the machine's owners and thus increasing their profit margins. NATURE, in the organic radical tradition, is regarded as the manifestation of good (Paul Cudenec).

51/6 - Let nature look after CO2 levels. £22,000,000 project to tackle climate change a complete waste. Natural processes isolate vastly greater amounts of carbon dioxide without any cost to us. THE government's insane plans to sequester a puny 8.5 million tonnes of carbon dioxide under the sea at enormous expense must be stopped (Mike Hughes).

51/7 - Going up. against Big Pharma. Darren Smith interviews doctor turned film-maker Andy Wakefield. For those who may not know you, can you tell us a little about your story and background? PROTOCOL 7 on YOW.TV (Darren Smith).

51/8 - Making of an energy crisis. High-level treason and plotting leaves us cold for winter. Half a pound of tuppenny lies, Half a pound of treason, All the arms that money can buy, Pop goes all reason AS energy prices bite, and British householders wonder whether to turn on their heating, it is worth looking back to what caused this hardship (Serena Wylde).

51/9 - Whistleblower ignored then sacked. Former teacher Kevin Lister is interviewed by Richard House. Transgenderism madness in the education system.

51/10 - Myth of EV battery 'recycling'. Fundamental laws of science being ignored by green agenda. MANY people will know that lithium ion (Li-ion) electric vehicle (EV) batteries can auto-ignite, in turn causing the vehicle to catch fire (Andrew Rollinson).

51/11 - Health of the people is the highest law. THE noble pursuit of a healthier society has been distorted by the ideology of U.S. federal agencies and the interests of Big Pharma (Niall McCrae & Roger Watson).

51/12 - Limitations of current medicine. Exposing constraints of the current medical model. THIS is a question that comes up for every [cancer] patient – truly where we've missed the mark is in three primary areas (Brian Ardis).

51/13 - Uprising over lockdown legislation. WHO pandemic treaty finds its way into proposed British legislation. TEN months ago, I was reading *The Light*'s lead story, 'WHO wants to rule the world' (Issue 39, p1), with some scepticism (Graham Jennings).

51/14 & 15 - List of Geoengineering Patents 1891-2023. United States Patent and Trademark Office.

51/16 - Bill Gates faces trial in Netherlands. Case brought by vaccine-injured claims they were deliberately misled. SEVEN vaccine-injured Dutch citizens filed a lawsuit against Bill Gates, former Dutch prime minister and newly appointed NATO Secretary-General, Mark Rutte, Pfizer CEO, Albert Bourla and several members of the Dutch government's 'Covid-19 Outbreak Management Team' (Francesca Abbott).

51/16 - Mexico banning junk food in schools. WHILE Donald Trump was causing a stir by donning a McDonald's uniform for the cameras and making some fries in October, Mexico's new Secretary of Public Education, Mario Delgado, announced the launch of a new nationwide program that is unlikely to be replicated north of the border any time soon (Nick Corbishley).

51/17 - Water fluoridation poses 'unreasonable risk'. Landmark U.S. court ruling enforces health watchdog to act. THE ruling requires the EPA to take regulatory action to eliminate the risk, in a decision that could end the use of water fluoridation chemicals throughout the U.S (Stuart Cooper).

51/17 - El Salvador issues stark warning. UN speech highlights globalist attack on freedoms in the West. El Salvador's President, Nayib Bukele, recently told an audience at the 79th session of the United Nations' (UN) General Assembly in

New York that western societies are eroding their freedoms at a rapid rate, and warned of darker times ahead for the world (Paul Bennett).

51/18 - Reiner Fuellmich political prisoner. A report about prison conditions in his own words from BAM! A REPORT by Dr. Reiner Fuellmich about his prison conditions in the Göttingen high-security prison in Rosdorf, in response to the author Kerstin Heusinger, German correspondent for the Frenchlanguage online publication BAM! (Reiner Fuellmich).

51/19 - Hiding Israel's crime of genocide. Media repeats 'victimhood' narrative to conceal the true agenda of invading force FOR Israel's crimes to be viewed as legitimate, with episodes of sadistic behaviour regularly posted on social media, humanity is being conditioned to accept a level of depravity unimaginable (Heather Stroud).

51/20 - Horrific reality of 'mental health' illness. Research on sufferers of disease uncovers fibrous nanotech. ACCORDING to Wikipedia, 'Morgellons is the informal name of a self-diagnosed, scientifically unsubstantiated skin condition in which individuals have sores that they believe contain fibrous material (Indi Landsman).

51/21 - Integrity in the truth movement. WHAT does the truth movement stand for? Truth? Is the clue in the title? Do we actually care about truth in the movement? What does it mean? Do we even have a truth movement? (Ellis Jordan).

51/21 - True Pearls: Comedian George Carlin (1937-2008). I think I am, therefore, I am...I think (Richard House).

51/22 - The Light LONDON February 4th 1945. Sinking of the Wilhelm Gustloff. War crime leads to loss of life SIX times worse than Titanic (John Hamer).

DECEMBER '24 (52)

52/1 - What are we eating? Attack on farmers and food supply affects us all. THE revelation that Arla Foods, a dairy supplier to all major supermarkets, has been trialling Bovaer to 'reduce methane emissions' in cows is probably the final sign you need to change your shopping habits.

52/2 - Change our future. Release potential to forge your own destiny. MORE than anything, the rulers want us demoralised and debilitated, whether mentally, physically or spiritually (Darren Smith).

52/3 - Inheritance tax is war on food. Farmers squeezed out so mega-corps can take over. They can engineer food shortages and price increases, then they can say those shortages show how badly we need food reform and start instituting climatefriendly rationing and meat bans THE British government's inheritance tax reforms aren't about class warfare or filling the black hole in the country's budget, they are about taking vital land off small and medium-sized family farms and handing it to mega-corporations (Kit Knightly).

52/4 - My sister 'murdered by medics'. Heartbreaking account of midazolam death in hospital. Jocelyn was given midazolam and morphine on the day she was admitted and every day after that until she finally succumbed to the life-ending drugs they were pumping into her (Jacqui Deevoy).

52/5 - Net Zero insanity into law. Alert your MP to dangers of Climate and Nature Bill. A PARLIAMENTARY bill is set to write Extinction Rebellion and Just Stop Oiltype extreme Net Zero demands into UK law. Policies that the CAN Bill aims to make UK Law. The Zero Hour Campaign building support – without us realising. Incl. Resources (David Smith).

52/6 - Taking a look at the evidence. Analysis of research into Manchester Arena event. NOTE: The Light offers no opinions on anyone who was involved in the court case referenced below, or involved in the Manchester Arena incident itself, and seeks only to bring forward a matter of significant public interest. The freedom to have opinions, however controversial, is vital for a fair and just society to exist. FOLLOWING the alleged 2017 Manchester Arena bombing, investigative journalist Richard D. Hall published a book and an accompanying documentary film in 2020 (Iain Davis).

52/7 - Tackling mainstream science Goliath. Professor Norman Fenton interviewed by Richard House. Richard House [RH]: During covid, you were one of the main go-to academics for covid sceptics who intuitively knew that the so-called science was highly suspect. Tell us about your academic credentials. Etc. etc. incl. Resources (Richard House).

52/8 - Glastonbury 'over-tourism' fears. Campaign to stop council's World Heritage Status bid I AM part of the campaign to stop World Heritage Status (WHS) for Glastonbury. Nearly 1,000 people have signed my petition Stop World Heritage Status for Glastonbury on change.org and in a local newspaper (Freedom Angel).

52/9 - Time to stop the stink. Authority must close this 'suffocating' landfill site. FOR years, the residents of Silverdale, Knutton, and Newcastle-under-Lyme in Staffordshire have endured the harmful consequences of Walleys Quarry (Chris Smith).

52/10 - Don't be dumb about smart meters. 'Mandatory' is often misunderstood. There is a difference between a nation's laws and saying something is mandatory. Mandatory is a consensual agreement, meaning it still requires informed consent from the individual. Mandatory sounds like you have no choice, but you do – you can decline and in some cases receive a fine or exemption. Look at Denmark compared to Ireland. In Denmark, there are actually laws regarding smart meters; no exemptions, no opting out. However in Ireland, companies say it is mandatory, people comply assuming this means law, but legally you can easily opt out. Say NO to harmful radiation while you still have the chance. WITH so many things outside our control, it is crucial to focus our energies on those changes that we can make (Saphire Macdonald).

52/11 - In memory of a lawyer, mother and warrior. IN memory of Anna de Buisseret who left this world on November 30, 2024, aged 59 (Jacqui Deevoy).

52/12 - Biomedical psychiatry killing thousands. Inquiry must learn tough lessons from our failing mental health services IT is long overdue for the spotlight to be shone on biomedical psychiatry, its harmful role in the lives of people experiencing emotional distress, and the managers of mental health services who allow it to continue its harmful practices. Incl. Resources (John Henden).

52/13 - Slavery cloaked as sustainability. Volunteers needed to 'monitor traffic' but at what cost? ON October 31, an article appeared in the free bi-weekly edition of the Caerphilly Observer in South Wales, asking for volunteers to assist in gathering street-use data for the local authority (Rhisiart AP Roy).

52/14 & 15 - You are what you eat. Toxic ingredients to avoid. Food additives to avoid; Avoid fast foods and supermarkets / Avoid soda and sugary drinks & juices / Eat hormone-free meat / Drink hormone-free-milk. Artificial sweeteners to avoid. Artificial colourings to avoid. Food label tricks. How to buy honest food. Know what you are eating. Incl. references.

52/16 - First televised genocide in history. But even international law powerless to stop it. SHOCKING STATS AT TIME OF WRITING. THE International Criminal Court (ICC) arrest warrants for Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu and his former Defence Minister Yoav Gallant have set western governments scrambling for a response (Rusere Shoniwa).

52/17 - Arrest warrant issued for Netanyahu. ON November 21, the International Criminal Court (ICC) issued arrest warrants for Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu of Israel and his former defence minister, Yoav Gallant (Serena Wylde).

52/17 - Drones shooting children in Gaza. Surgeon's shocking testimony heard in Parliament. ONE of the most shocking of all the harrowing accounts to come out of Gaza this year was provided by UK surgeon, Nizam Mamode (Paul Cudenec).

52/18 - UN global pact for the future. Guterres bids to make global governance great again. Nationalism is thorn in side for United Nations THE United Nations. Summit of the Future in New York saw 193 member states adopt a sustainable development agreement to try and save the image of globalism (Andrew Muller).

52/19 - Russia is not the enemy. U.S. coordinated aggression sparks Putin pushback. THE doctrine of hatred for Vladimir Putin has been heavily instilled into the public consciousness by the U.S. Empire (Serena Wylde).

52/20 - Remembering 'Father of Reform'. Ex-naval officer laid foundations for democratic change. The Six Points of PEOPLE'S CHARTER. IF you were to rescue four people from drowning, on four different occasions, you might expect to be famous for doing so (Mat Coward).

52/21- Covid-19 was a military operation. 'A people that can no longer distinguish between truth and lies cannot distinguish between right and wrong. And such people, deprived of the power to think and judge, are, without knowing or willing it, completely subject to the rule of lies. With such people, you can do whatever you want.' Hannah Arendt (1906-

1975). CONSENT is being manufactured for diverting taxpayers' money away from domestic spending to the so-called 'defence' budget. It's what Starmer calls: 'making the difficult decisions'. It's transparently nefarious (Serena Wylde).

52/21 - True Pearls: Thomas Paine 1737-1809. A CONSTITUTION defines and limits the powers of the government it creates. It therefore follows... that the governmental exercise of any power not authorised by the constitution is an assumed power, and therefore illegal (Richard House).

52/22 - The Dresden Firestorm. Another appalling Allied war crime. The 1,000+ bomber raid commences. On the night of February 12, 1945, over 1,000 allied bombers attacked a nonmilitary, civilian target in Germany, the town of Dresden (John Hamer).

JANUARY '25 (53)

53/1 - Slave new world. Tech prison emerges from ignorance and apathy. THE United Nations and World Economic Forum officially partnered in an unholy alliance back in 2019.

53/2 - Political destruction of economy. Government increased taxation is suffocating any chance of growth. BRITAIN'S new Labour Government has managed in six months to reduce an economy growing at the fastest rate in the G7 group of leading economies to falls of -0.1 per cent in both September and October 2024 (Rodney Atkinson).

53/3 - 'Our mum was murdered by NHS'. Midazolam and morphine administered hours before death. WHEN Barbara Clarke's beloved husband Charles died in July 2021, a terrible grief took hold of her (Jacqui Deevoy).

53/4 - Big tech's empire state. Silicon Valley runs world from behind facade of politics. Who are the Technocrats? Behind the curtain of 'democracy'. THROUGHOUT the ages, many self-serving individuals and groups have positioned themselves as rulers, financiers, benefactors, and thought leaders – to steer change towards preferred outcomes (Jesse Smith).

53/5 - Why is technocracy rising now? Promised 'golden age' is a front for 24/7 surveillance. If the human race on this continent is to survive the crash of the price system, technocracy will have to be put into practice. Technocracy in Plain Terms, Technocracy Inc., 1939. TECHNOCRACY has long been resisted by traditional powers and was originally conceived for only the North American continent (Jesse Smith).

53/6 - Football authorities impose LGBT agenda. Players being pressured to back controversial rainbow lobby. ENGLISH international footballer Marc Guehi was recently reprimanded by the Football Association (FA) for writing 'I love Jesus' on his rainbowured captain's armband during a match against Newcastle United (Paul Bennett).

53/7 - Giving vaccine injured a voice. Group for families harmed or killed by medical intervention. Vaccine Injured and Bereaved Support (Northern Ireland) or VIBS NI. IT was finally here: the long-awaited vaccine injury awareness event at the parliamentary buildings of Northern Ireland (Graham Jennings).

53/8 - Puppet governments eye digital ID. Child-safeguarding excuse to bring in adult surveillance TO the detriment of us all, the majority of people take official messages at face value. including 'My systematic reviews' (Niall McCrae).

53/9 - Confessions of a carer. Shocking revelations about patients being 'drugged to death'. Whistleblower Claudine Long speaks to Jacqui Deevoy to reveal some of the horrors she witnessed during her 30-year career as a carer and explains how end-of-life protocols forced her to resign I'VE been a carer my entire career and early on learned that, with the elderly, it's all about the end. They dread it but also look forward to it and plan for it (Jacqui Deevoy).

53/10 - Confronting the 'experts'. Whistleblowing and suppressing dissent in science. Richard House interviews Professor Brian Martin (Richard House).

53/11 - David Kelly inquiry a whitewash. When a singular narrative is being told to us by every media and government voice, with all other theories being shut down, ridiculed, or misrepresented, be it weapons of mass destruction, or climate 'boiling', or a suicide provably impossible and yet reinforced every anniversary, that is when we must question. Official lines fed to media which repeats it as 'truth' LAST year marked the 20-year anniversary of the publication of the Hutton Report into the death of government scientist and expert on biological warfare David Kelly (Siobahn Mackenzie).

53/12 - Growing revolution heating up. Change shopping habits to support British farmers. THE beginning of 2025 signifies the need to change our habits, all of us. We need to change our shopping habits and fast (Niamh McGarry-Gribbin).

53/13 - Waking up the ill-informed. Questions to get the TV-programmed thinking. IN the deep, dark days of the covid scam, my global readership shot up massively, when I made a series of predictions about what we would see play out (Rob Clark).

53/13 - 'Self-replicating' RNA jabs approved. LAST month, the EU's medicine committee recommended marketing authorisation of a new technology referred to as 'self-amplifying RNA vaccines' or 'replicon vaccines' (Sean Adl-Tabatabai).

53/14 & 15 - THE LIGHT: REAL LIVES REAL ISSUES. REAL NEWS REAL JOURNALISM. Loved by people
www.thelightpaper.co.uk Who think like you.

53/16 - 'If the roles were reversed'. Blistering attack on Israel's genocide in Gaza. SUSAN Abulhawa's blistering speech at the Oxford Union was the most ferocious indictment of Israel in the last decade (Mike Whitney).

53/17 - Holocaust that must be denied. Mainstream journalist blocked from using the H-word to describe Gaza atrocities IT appears that professional journalists employed across the mainstream media are no longer able to live with the lack of editorial integrity in their coverage of Gaza (Serena Wylde).

53/18 - Heart damage only in covid-jabbed. Not a single unvaccinated child among those suffering. A MAJOR study involving 1.7 million children has found that heart damage only appeared in children who had received covid mRNA vaccines (Frank Bergman).

53/19 - Protecting rights to use cash. Banks' urgent warnings over the pitfalls of digital-only currency IN a major U-turn in the international War on Cash, the government and central bank of Norway, one of Europe's most cashless economies, are seeking to slow or even reverse the mass abandonment of cash (Nick Corbishley).

"53/20 - Feminine and masculine energy. Challenge of being trans in the freedom movement. AROUND the time I joined the freedom movement to oppose covid

tyranny, the media agenda was gripped by a sudden obsession with transpeople (Katie Gamucha)."

53/21 - Preparing for uncertain future. Elderly can share a wealth of knowledge on survival skills I AM old, for a warrior. It's harder to get about, to keep warm, to go out and be social (Stella Berg).

"53/21 - True Pearls: Quotes on technocracy. The human mind, in taking us down the path of technocracy, has become the adversary of life itself and collaterally the

adversary of the human soul (Richard House)."

53/22 - The Light London 30th 1951. Rhine meadows killing fields. The murder, rape and plunder of Germany post-WW2. Germany's defeat in May 1945 and the end of World War II in Europe did not bring an end to death and suffering for the already vanquished German people (John Hamer).

FEBRUARY '25 (54)

54/1 - You're not alone. Millions now aware of the real agenda. IF you have noticed that things are falling apart and not what we have been led to believe in the last few weeks, months or years, then we can guarantee that you are not alone in your thoughts.

54/2 - Rally cry to save the high street. Shop local and use cash or digital prison will emerge. A NEW year, and another wave of store closures beckons. WHSmith, once a presence in every town centre, is withdrawing further outlets. According to the Centre for Retail Research, 2024 took a terrible toll on the retail workforce, with 170,000 jobs lost. Thirty-eight major chains went bust, including Body Shop, Carpetright and Lloyds Pharmacy. Shoe Zone recently shut more of its cheap

footwear shops. But there is an abundance of Turkish barbers, Vietnamese nail bars, vape shops and cafes. Why is the very heart of our communities – the high street – in such serious decline? (Niall McCrae).

54/3 - Media shunning euthanasia reports. Only if these horror stories are wrapped up in tales more palatable will the national UK press consider publishing. GETTING the truth about the ongoing involuntary euthanasia in NHS facilities into the mainstream has been an uphill struggle.

54/4 - The takeover of our minds. It's our subconscious that falls victim to propaganda. Nothing is more feared by those who seek to rule the world than human creativity and social awareness. MANY people wonder how politicians and health officials can continue to lie to us.

54/5 - Old ideology shapes world today. Frankfurt School paving way for 21st century tyranny. THE Frankfurt School has gained a lot of attention in recent times as a noted long-term influence on the evolution and longevity of leftist politics (Shane Fudge).

54/6 - Farming's chemical cover-up. Insider's shocking testimony a hot potato for regulators. FROM the 1950s, farm grain stores were being treated with insecticides to prevent infestation by mites and weevils, etc. (Richard Bruce).

"54/7 - Farming for a healthy future. Mark the Bowler Hat Farmer and Jon Cook are fighting back for our food. JON COOK runs a small family farm near Swindon, producing raw, grassfed milk using the cow-calf model. Their calves stay with their mothers – essential for ethical and healthy farming. They also raise 100 per cent

grass-fed beef, milk-fed pork, honey, and eggs – all sold directly from their farm shack. Producing nutrientdense food while fostering a genuine connection between farmers and the local community has always been Jon's focus. MARK BYFORD, aka the Bowler Hat Farmer, has developed a change to conventional fruit and vegetable growing in Bury St Edmunds in the heart of Suffolk, by looking back at what the terms 'organic', 'natural', 'sustainable' and 'wholesome' actually mean, thus informing their growing strategy, including electro culture, hydroponics, biodiversity of soil, natural composts and fertilisers made on site – to name but a few. Plus resource references."

54/8 - Pfizer's crimes against humanity. Co-editor of the recently published Pfizer Papers, Amy Kelly, interviewed by Richard House. Amy Kelly is the COO of Daily Clout and the former programme director for the WarRoom/DailyClout Pfizer and Moderna Documents Analysis Project. She oversaw 3,250 volunteers who reviewed, analysed, and reported on the court-ordered, FDA released Pfizer and Moderna clinical trial documents.

54/9 - Air-tight argument on carbon dioxide. Oceans make waves in man-made climate change debate. OVER the past 250 years, as we have burned coal, oil and gas, we have generated about two trillion tonnes of carbon dioxide (David A Hughes).

54/10 - Blurring lines of gender in school. It's a worldwide mission to subvert natural social and behavioural norms. AS a grandmother, and someone who has concerns regarding the world the younger generation will inherit, I am responding to the 'Feminine and Masculine Energy' article in last month's The Light.

54/11 - Education system failing families. Special needs pupils being shut out from the extra help they require. IN spring 2024, the number of children absent from English mainstream or specialist schools rose to 7.2 per cent, up from under five per cent pre-pandemic. Contributing factors include increased anxiety and disengagement, along with a rising number of children with Special Educational Needs and Disabilities (SEND) whose needs are unmet (Catherine Andrews).

54/12 - Fragrance the new F-word. OVER the last 80 years, there have been over 100,000 synthetic chemicals added to the world (Dawn Mattock).

54/12 - Shedding light on covid-19 inquiry. Conference to expose harm caused by government response. A CAMPAIGN group in Scotland is hosting a public initiative aimed at exploring the government's responses to covid-19 (Common Knowledge).

54/13 - Stand In The Light May 23-26 2025

54/14-15 - Map of Activism. Meet and connect with other aware people near you. Dot locations NOT complete so check list for your town. If you have regular, local meet-ups, please let us know for the next one.

54/16 - California fires symbolise fall of the West. TO describe the scene as armageddon is no hyperbole (Niall McCrae).

54/17 - A brief history of history: Part one. It's only genocide when it suits the military-industrial complex and not its own numerous crimes against humanity. THE Cambridge Dictionary defines genocide as 'the crime of intentionally destroying part or all of a national, ethnic, racial, or religious group, by killing people or by other methods' (Adam Rowlands).

54/18 - Israel ignores international outcry. A year of pronouncements on Gaza failed to stop slaughter. A YEAR of authoritative pronouncements on Israel's crimes has gotten nowhere (Francesca Abbott).

54/19 - Fico moves to ban mRNA shots. Slovakia leads the way in Europe with plans to halt mRNA covid jabs. PRIME Minister of Slovakia Robert Fico, is planning to ban mRNA covid jabs, following an extensive investigative research report outling the dangers of the experimental inoculations (Paul Bennett).

54/20 - 'Physics has been lying to us'. Explosive work of German scientist could lift lid on quantum theory. DR. Viktor Lewy was an innovative civil engineer and physicist, a professor in Berlin University for 17 years until his death in 1936 (Martin Walnut).

54/21 - Home-made recipe not to be coughed at. Beat the winter blues. AAAH, the flat, grey coughy winter months. For the home-maker, cough syrup is easy, fun, and exceedingly popular. You can change some ingredients according to what grows nearby, but here's a starter recipe: (Stella Berg).

54/21 - True Pearls: Ayn R. and, philosopher (Richard House).

54/22 - The first man in space! A provable fraud. Kennedy strangely complicit Gagarin's story full of holes Soviet Union forced to save face (John Hamer).

MARCH '25 (55)

55/1 & 2 - Were 55,000 killed by the NHS? Official statistics show horrific events. - Report claims 'systemic involuntary euthanasia' in health service. - 'Dangerous' protocol slammed by panel of experts including doctors and professors. - Midazolam with morphine suppresses respiratory system but still pushed on covid patients. FROM 2020 to the present day, I've spent hundreds of hours talking to people whose loved ones had their deaths hastened via NICE (National Institute for Health and Care Excellence) guideline NG163, which recommended the combined use of midazolam and morphine to treat covid. (Jacqui Deevoy).

55/2 & 3 - Five years of midazolam murders. Jacqui Deevoy talks to five relatives of victims of involuntary euthanasia in UK hospitals.

55/4 - Digital identity looms. THE government claims a data bill – currently at the committee stage after its second reading in the Commons – will improve public services and boost the UK economy by £10bn.

"55/5 - Debunking fossil fuels myth. All hydrocarbon fuels are produced naturally in the mantle of the Earth on a continuous basis without the involvement of any organic material. I READ an article by Carol Brouillet in Off-Guardian recently and was intrigued by what she had to say about Marijn Poels, a Dutch documentary

filmmaker (Sally Dean)."

"55/6 - Net zero: A pointless crusade. Bad data and faulty models leading us up garden path again. THE political project, UK Net Zero by 2050, was undemocratically adopted by the UK government in 2019 9Dr. Mike Simpson)."

"55/7 - Clear thinking is critical. Toolkit for making better decisions in age of misinformation. 'If that were true, it would be on the news.' How often do we hear that?

THERE are many of us who used to think that governments and media would keep us informed of important information, but we now find ourselves questioning that assumption and finding it to be false in many instances. It is an example of the vital importance of critical thought (David Charlamabous, Sinead Stringer & Dr. David Thunder)."

55/8 - Health alert over water fluoridation. Dental benefits argument doesn't wash with campaigners. A CAMPAIGN group is warning against the fluoridation of water which is being forced on the public as 'medicine' to reduce tooth decay (Joy Warren).

55/9 - Battery recycling centre explosion. Homes evacuated amid huge damage to the environment. FIREFIGHTERS tackled a blaze that engulfed a number of lorries parked on the premises of battery recycling firm Portable Battery Recycling Ltd. (PBR) in Wythenshawe, Manchester (Darren Smith).

55/10 - Beyond the politics of left and right. Real Left's Chris Rea is interviewed by Richard House.

55/11 - Healthy families for a stronger nation. Children achieve much more with both parents present. THE nuclear family is the basic unit of society. For too long, governments of all hues have neglected this fact and, in many ways, have undermined family life (John Henden).

"55/12 - Law as an instrument of power. WHEN FIREMEN were bullied by their bosses into participating in a gay pride rally in Glasgow, a courageous few refused (Niall McCrae)."

"55/13 - Musical solution sparks revolution. Defiant antidote to TV's pantomime propaganda. WE'VE all tried to wake up friends and relatives to the deceptions broadcast over the airwaves (Henry Widdas)."

55/13 - The Daz Band new album Definition of Madness.

55/13 - Sounds Beautiful Fest 25.

55/14 & 15 - 10 ways the government harms us every day. Justice, Robbery, Open Borders, Corruption, Extortion, Lying, Free Speech,

"55/16 - Ukraine war a 'provoked invasion'. NATO stuck in Rutte as military chief exposes political lies. NATO's most westerly European member, Portugal, has under its territory the mid-Atlantic Azores archipelago, home since the 1950s to a geographically strategic U.S. airbase (Francesca Abbott)."

55/17 - A brief history of history: Part two. Apartheid and the role of U.S. and Israeli governments. IT is a common misconception that genocide involves the destruction of a specific people in their entirety (Adam Rowlands).

"55/18 - Is Trump gaslighting on Gaza? Political eyes on Palestinian natural gas reservoirs. DONALD Trump's unpredictability is the subject of much discussion, but

his proposed theft of the Gaza Strip is predictable, as part of an alleged bargain he made with the Zionists who bailed him out of his financial woes Serena Wylde0."

55/19 - Will the Rwanda-Congo war end? A heartfelt plea from Goma. IN January 2025, the city of Goma, in the Democratic Republic of Congo's province of North Kivu, was attacked by an invasion force of the M23 militia, and only then did the world start to take notice of this terrible war (Ian Fantom).

55/20 - Ten ways to detox without stress. TEN ways to detox properly, i.e., without symptoms and/or feeling like you're on a bootcamp. 1] Castor oil packing oin the liver 2] Skin brushing 3] Epsom salts in the bath 4] Clay baths (esp green or zeolite) 5] Drink 2 litres of body temp water a day 6] Take a good quality magnesium supplement 7] Take a good quality zinc supplement 8] Ground yourself in nature daily 9] Avoid EMFs as much as possible 10] One day a week raw fruit & veg only (Lucy Davies).

55/21 - In defence of real, natural milk. ASHLEY Armstrong, a leading U.S. advocate for regenerative agriculture, describes in an article how Big Dairy and Big Ag have been quietly working 'to override the remarkable ability of ruminant animals, like cows, to convert their plant-based diets into nutrient-dense, saturated-fat-rich milk and meat'(Sally Dean).

55/21 - True Pearls: John Taylor Gatto, educator. True Pearls: John Taylor Gatto, U.S. educator, 1935–2018 (Richard House).

"55/22 - The Light. The Kennedy Assassination. Lone gunman or coup d'état? On June 4, 1963 a virtually unknown Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, was

signed, which effectively stripped the Federal Reserve of its power to loan money to the Federal Government at interest. This Executive Order has never been repealed or superseded by any subsequent Executive Order. In simple terms, it is still valid. (John Hamer)."

APRIL '25 (56)

56/1 - Science Fiction. Government policies based on falsehoods. WHEN you repeat a lie often enough, it eventually becomes accepted as fact (Darren Smith).

56/2 - Council tax and the rule of law. ON September 20, 2023, the Leighton judgement was handed down to protect the public from having their property seized by debt collectors (Lance Peatling).

56/3 - Call for national inquiry into rape gangs. 'Official collusion' allowed for young lives to be destroyed. The Workers of England Union (WEU), supported by the English Democrats Party, has written to Home Secretary Yvette Cooper on behalf of the thousands of girls who have been systematically raped and pimped by predominantly Pakistani-heritage Muslim child-rape gangs.

56/4 - Exposing involuntary euthanasia. MANY thousands died from all kinds of questionable and sinister causes in the UK over the last five years (Jacqui Deevoy).

56/5 - Chemtrails: Lies in the skies. 'Geoengineering manipulates weather and sparks forest fires'. THE skies today are nothing like the skies when I was a child. I came from a time of a cobalt blue sky and white fluffy clouds. Back then, we even had a bright, golden sun. Incl. Links (Matt Landman).

"56/6 - Top 10 list of institutional insanity. Groupthink among leaders has led to catastrophe. Are our institutions mad or bad? Ten reminders that they are probably both (Serena Wylde)."

56/7 - Propaganda is emotional hijacking. How to protect our families from unwanted in. EEVI, a 17-year-old from Finland, stood in Trafalgar Square with her friends from the UK, staring at a neon-lit ad for a 'mindenhancing' children's tablet. The screen flashed phrases like 'Unlock Your Child's Genius!' and 'Every Parent's Duty!' (David Charalambous).

"56/8 - Climate, covid and conspiracy. New book by ecological scientist and activist Peter Taylor. RICHARD House [RH]: Tell us about your academic and professional

background, and its relation to so-called climate change. Incl. Resources (Richard House)."

56/9 - Keep it natural for a healthy diet. The Light interviews Real Food and. Food Maze author Robert Elliot. the food maze. Incl. Resources (Richard House).

56/10 - Challenging assumptions on ADHD. Modern mental health ideology may be the biggest and most powerful cause of mental health problems today. Consultant Psychiatrist Dr Sami Timimi interviewed by The Light. Incl. Resources (Richard House).

56/11 - Need to detox from the jab? Suggested treatments for those harmed by covid shots. The Light does not promote any particular course of treatment and only seeks to widen the debate on all potential remedies that are shunned by mainstream medicine. Readers should always do their own research before embarking on any treatment recommended to them. FOLLOWING on from the 'Ten ways to detox' article in the previous Light paper, here is what the experts recommend for people who regret having had the jab or suffering from spike glycoprotein side effects with inflammatory immune system responses. Incl. Links (Raphael Nimmann).

56/12 - Stand up for the great rejection. We must all rise up together against the slave masters. We have to understand that all of the various areas in which we oppose domination to be aspects of one massive and magnificent rejection of that globalist entity. HOW does it make you feel to know that the same people who five years ago assaulted the world with their covid scamdemic are today committing genocide in Palestine? (Paul Cudenec).

56/13 - Unshackling science from limiting logic. Founder of Canadian Patriot Review Matthew Ehret interviewed by The Light. Incl. Resources (Richard House).

56/14 - 15 - Come and work for the state. What your 'public service' job will entail. Refuse collector, Teacher, Police officer, Soldier, Civil servant, Social worker, Nurse, Doctor, Tax collector, Politician.

56/16 - Whistleblowers expose Gaza 'news'. Are Britain's news editors deferring to a foreign power? JOURNALISTS working at the BBC, Sky, ITN, the Guardian and The Times have spoken to Declassified UK, on condition they remain anonymous, to reveal how the 'news' reporting on the war on Gaza is skewed and shaped to comply with Israel's requirements (Serena Wylde).

56/17 - North Atlantic tyranny and oppression. Member states begin to question warmongering overlord. THE North Atlantic Treaty was signed in Washington, DC, in 1949 by twelve founder members: UK, U.S., Canada, France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Italy, Luxembourg, Denmark, Norway, Iceland and Portugal (Serena Wylde).

56/18 - Religious belief branded 'mental illness'. Pastor being ruthlessly persecuted by German authorities. IN a twisted tale of faith, betrayal and government overreach, Pastor Sven Mueller, a Christian missionary and leader of a Jewish Messianic Church, finds himself fighting for asylum in the UK after enduring horrific persecution at the hands of the German authorities (Tom King).

56/19 - Death knell for onshore wind arrays? Australia's oldest facility to be axed over rebuild costs. AUSTRALIA'S oldest commercial wind farm, the Codrington Wind Farm in Victoria, is set to be decommissioned in 2027, marking a significant turning point in the country's renewable energy landscape (Sophie Wilson).

56/20 - Risk of root canals exposed. Highlighting the health implications of dental treatment ROOT canal treatments are one of the most common dental procedures, with nearly 60 million performed annually worldwide (Gustav Eduardo).

56/21 - Remembering a true champion of freedom. ROLAND Gilmore, described as one of the strongest freedom warriors and a champion of The Light paper, passed away earlier this year (Louisa Gallagher).

56/21 - True Pearls: Mark Twain - 1835 - 1910. Mark Twain, 1835–1910 American essayist and humourist Note: it is notor (Richard House).

56/22 - The Light. Gulf of Tonkin incident. Shocking faked prelude to the Vietnam War. The Gulf of Tonkin is a body of water that lies off the coast of North Vietnam. This was the staging area of the U.S. Seventh Fleet, which included the American destroyers the Maddox, C. Turner Joy and the aircraft carrier USS Ticonderoga. It was also the site that would eventually lead to full scale U.S. involvement in Vietnam. (John Hamer).

MAY '25 (57)

57/1 - The money issue. MONEY makes the world go round. Love of money is the root of all evil (Darren Smith).

57/2 - Parasitic banks run the world. The powers of financial capitalism had another far-reaching aim; nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands, able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. Car oll Quigley (1966), U.S. historian.WHEN you investigate the operations of world power structures and begin to understand the enormous influence they wield over our lives, the question that pops up continuously is: who controls the world? (Rusere Shoniwa and Henry Widdas).

57/3 - Exposing zero carbon fantasists. Nearly 7,000 years of lithium mining needed for green goals. IN 1958, Leonard E. Read wrote the book I, Pencil (James Hickman).

57/4 - Welcome to the nerd reich. Perfect revolution being sold as inevitable technological progress. Trump and Musk moving towards Brave New World endgame. THE tech elite already have more wealth than they could spend in multiple lifetimes (Erik Wikstrom).

57/5 - Are court 'orders' violating law? Council tax legal battles exposing flaws in the system. IN April, I sat in the county court at Norwich as a McKenzie friend to a lovely doctor who challenged her council tax 'bills'. Incl. Useful Links (Lyubka Buckhurst).

57/6 - Breaking free from the system. Time is ultimate measure of personal wealth. WE wake up to an alarm clock that dictates our schedule. We work for a paycheck that barely covers rising costs (Franklin O'Kanu).

57/7 - Takeover of society by stealth. Totalitarian tiptoe is edging us towards slavery. IMAGINE an old ship where every plank, nail, and sail is slowly replaced. It looks the same, but is it still the original? (David Charalambous).

57/8 - How the covid scamdemic worked. Official documents reveal lie that destroyed world. How to prove that covid was a scam ON March 3, 2020 the World Health Organisation deceived the world by claiming a novel coronavirus with an exceptionally high 3.4 per cent mortality rate was spreading. Incl. Covid Article Links (Matt Hodgkinson).

57/9 - Deep dive into the deep state. UK Column conference exposes hidden control network. Such a relief to see that sanity is still alive and kicking A JOYOUS gathering of conscious souls flocked to Cheltenham on Saturday 5 April to be part of UK Column's 'On Location' tour de force (Serena Wylde).

57/10 - The real purpose of Adolescence. TV show priming public for military conscription. EVERYONE was talking about the Netflix drama Adolescence in April, including an impressive collection of experts and the Prime Minister – and that was the intent (Niall McCrae).

57/11 - Academics for academic freedom. Professor Dennis Hayes interviewed by The Light. Incl. Resources (Richard House).

57/12 - Holy rage against the machine. Punk rockers have faith in their truther message. ANARCHIST punk rock and Jesus Christ – words rarely spoken in the same sentence (Jimmy Liggs).

57/12 - Do you organise outreach/meetup/social events? AwakeMap.Com

57/13 - Detoxing from spike proteins. The Light does not promote any medical product and only seeks to widen the debate on health issues. Products mentioned in this article may not be approved by regulators. Insights from the ZeroSpike Project. THE ZeroSpike.org non-profit research initiative was founded in Italy to investigate the potential dangers of spike protein toxicity.

57/14 & 15 - Hidden in plain sight. They're everywhere you look, once you open your eyes, and once seen, can't be unseen. Those who rule use symbols, numbers and pagan imagery to signify their domination over the modern world, and to unknowingly initiate those who aren't looking into their ancient Babylonian occult religions. You could say 'it's just design' but then why do so many companies choose such logos, symbols and images to portray to the world who they are? And the unmistakable similarity between the symbols of Rome, Nazi Germany and the United States is impossible to deny. You may not believe, but those in power certainly do, and they show it.

"57/16 - Your digital identity wallet. Personal data in hands of government and corporations. THE rulers are already running largescale pilot schemes for the future

they want and we don't. They are not being subtle about this (Kit Knightly). "

57/17 - Standing up to warmongers. Ex-GCHQ worker recalls her bid to prevent Iraq war. WHISTLEBLOWERS don't wake up one morning and decide to cause a furore. In the main, they are ordinary people going about their lives and business, when suddenly something lands square in their lap that they know they have to act upon (Serena Wylde).

"57/18 - Manipulation won't cost a snip. Training up hairdressers to influence customers about climate change. AN Irish university is planning to train hairdressers and barbers how to converse with customers about the climate change agenda (Paul Bennett)."

57/19 - BBC bows to pro-Israeli lobbyists. Gaza documentary withdrawn amid slurs over Hamas. THE BBC, an organisation funded by the public yet controlled by the government and influential lobby groups, finds itself at the centre of yet another storm (Serena Wylde).

57/20 - Rulers' spiritual lockdown bid. Shane Fudge interviews author and investigator Elana Freeland.

57/21 - The dangers of doom scrolling. TO find oneself in a make-believe world of altered reality and severe, draining, emotional intensity must have been exceedingly uncommon in the era before the internet (Francis Christian).

57/21 - True Pearls: Etienne de La Boetie 1530-63. French political theorist, poet and writer There is nothing so contrary to a generous and loving God as tyranny (Richard House).

57/22 - The Light. The attack on USS Liberty. The Six-Day War cover-up. On Thursday June 8, 1967, Israeli air and naval forces promulgated a concentrated, unprovoked attack upon America's most advanced surveillance ship, the virtually undefended USS Liberty (John Hamer).

JUNE '25 (58)

58/1 - Computer says no. Digital ID being sold as 'solution' to immigration problem. THERE are players high up in this world who do not give a damn about the health, safety or security of us ordinary people (Sdarah Newlyn).

58/2 - Using the courts to silent dissent. The UK's free-speech crisis is about to get so much worse: The Crime and Policing Bill could unleash terrifying new censorship powers upon us. THE UK government's Crime and Policing Bill poses a formidable threat to free speech in the UK (Andrew Tettenborn).

58/3 - It's just progress dummy. ACCORDING to the unaware, nothing that is happening is bad. Technology is running wild, robots and AI are taking over the world, Digital IDs, CBDCs, smartphones gone wild, on and on and on (Todd Hayen).

58/4 - Was Hitler a useful idiot? History book suggests dictator was manipulated by spies from West. IF I had to name one revelation that would rock to its foundations the conventional understanding of recent history, it would be that Adolf Hitler was a tool of the same cabal that today runs Britain, the U.S., Israel and just about everywhere else (Paul Cudenec).

58/5 - Change how people see The Light. Hostile coverage of freedom movement leads to prejudice. WHEN I mention The Light, Stand in The Park or the truth movement to my colleagues at universities, I am met with horrified expressions (Joseph Banks).

58/6 - Make the NHS great again. NHS England is being abolished. One Health Secretary invents it and then another gets rid of it, pretending it will free up money for frontline care (Paul Hobday).

58/7 - Sleight of meaning. Linguistic corrosion removes the ability to communicate clearly – 'When words lose their meaning, people lose their freedoms' Confucius. Only through rigorous defence of meaningful discourse and maintaining semantic integrity can democracies resist the slow suffocation of freedom by a thousand semantic cuts IT took three women taking the government to court to prove that the word 'woman' can only include actual women; you know, the ones born as women.(David Charalambous).

58/8 - All enslaved by the same chains. Age-old tactic keeps the people under the thumb. POWER doesn't need to conquer you. It just needs you to fight each other (Neil Bryan).

58/9 - Stupidity is refusing to think. THE landscape of childhood is often dominated by stories of cops and robbers from which we form a binary picture of the world (Serena Wylde).

58/10 - Rise of self-righteous narcissism. Pursuit of power pushes us away from innate understanding. IT'S not as if it was ever a secret: the very core of the woke movement is fundamentally rooted in evil (Brandon Smith).

58/11 - PLANET OF THE HUMANS A Michael Moore film. Renewables vs nuclear power. Are we opening door to radioactive repercussions? MICHAEL Moore's film produced in 2019 called Planet of the Humans comprehensively demonises all renewables which use the free fuel of the sun and the wind but ignores the toxic industry fuelled by uranium. Incl. Useful Resources (Marianne Birkby).

58/12 - Jewish voices speak up for Palestine. Rising above 'racist' slurs to shine light on Israeli government. Out reason, and highly charged terms like 'antisemitic' are used to elicit an emotive response, those who speak truth quietly but clearly are still heard above the din (Serena Wylde).

58/13 - Calling out the NHS over covid. Doctor David Cartland interviewed by The Light. RICHARD HOUSE (RH): Can you briefly describe your career, and when you first realised the mainstream covid narrative didn't add up? (Richard House).

58/14 & 15 - What are EMFs? EMFs to be concerned about; Radio frequency, Electric fields, Magnetic fields, Microsurge electric pollution. Top 10 ways to reduce your EMF exposure. 1] Use a landline 2] If you use a mobile phone, keep it on airplane mode as much as possible 3] Use a wired ethernet connection for your computers 4] Limit or do not use personal tracking/fitness tracking or Bluetooth devices 5] When moving or purchasing a new home, be aware of phone masts in the vicinity 6] Be aware of 'smart' appliances, speakers, meters etc 7] Avoid microwaves 8] Turn off circuit breakers to the bedroom at night - but know your levels first! 9] Unplug anything that is not being used, especially in the bedroom 10] Be aware of large appliances on the other side of the bedroom wall. Product recommendation and more health information.

"58/16 - Day of reckoning for genocide enablers. MPs withdraw their support for Israel as slaughter continues. MPs fear a day of 'reckoning' approaches for Israel's genocide, but accountability must extend to its . Incl. Useful Resources (Serena Wylde)."

"58/17 - China's missing millions. Population figure exaggerated as show of strength? YOU can have your own opinions, but not your own facts. Certain types of information are accepted, such as the tallest mountain or the names of countries and capital cities (Niall McCrae)."

"58/18 - Winds of change for power grid. Iberian blackout raises questions over renewables stability. EARLIER this year, large power outages left millions of homes and businesses in Spain and Portugal without power (Institute for Energy Research [IER])."

58/19 - Hidden history of flags. Countries' origins and intent revealed by national emblem. FROM Canada's maple leaf to Nepal's double pennant shape, every country's flag is a clear visual representation of its people, values, culture and hidden history (Cara Macdonald).

58/19 - Do you organise outreach/meetup/social events? AwakeMap.com

"58/20 - Real food - the slow revolution. Rejecting processed supermarket fare for organic options IN 2002, my partner Robert Elliott and I took the bold step of running a four-bedroom guest house in Herefordshire (Sally Dean)."

"58/21 - Voting with my feet on football. Drawing a line on club's mobile phone app demands. LAST year, I wrote an article that appeared in The Light, Issue 48 about my football team's (Leicester City) plans to implement mobile phone app entry only to the stadium (Rob Clark)."

58/21 - True Pearls: Murray Bookchin, 1921–2006. American left-libertarian, political philosopher and eminent ecologist. WHATEVER people elect to do, insofar as they don't deny the rights of others, every effort should be made to defend their right to do it. (Richard House).

58/22 - A celestial fairytale? The Faked Moon Landings. IN the hushed corridors of a fortified complex nestled deep in the Nevada desert, a select group of visionaries gathered under the dimly glowing light of green desk lamps (John Hamer).

JULY '25 (59)

59/1 - Power, lies and deception. COINCIDENCE and cock-up are not as credible as conspiracy in explaining what is happening in the world today (Niall McCrae).

59/2 - Organ harvesting's deadly secret. NHS choosing to withdraw care to boost transplant services? THE NHS wants you to believe organ donation is a heroic act, a chance to save lives after you are gone – but the truth could be far darker (Jacqui Deevoy)

59/3 - Solution for mankind's survival. Let's shift from blind trust to intelligent resistance. David Fleming conveys the principles of continuism in a charter for human continuity made up of ten principles. HOW do we stop dystopian science fiction movies coming true? Are we destined to be ruled by robots, and to relinquish our free will and creativity to artificial intelligence? Incl. Useful Resources (Niall McCrae).

59/4 - Why you matter. Keep questioning in world built on scripted answers. If you're reading this and still recovering from loss, betrayal, disillusionment – that's not failure. That's awakening. To the ones still standing — be the kind of human that their systems cannot predict. YOU'RE not supposed to feel this awake — not in a culture designed to make you forget.

59/5 - Opening up about weather control. UK is funding scientists to push boundaries on geoengineering THROUGH its Advanced Research and Invention Agency (ARIA), the UK is exploring how to control the weather through technology and geoengineering (Tim Hinchcliffe).

59/5 - Painting the sky (Trevor John).

59/6 - Has our history been rewritten? World was reset in 1776 and it could happen again. ALLOW me to introduce to you the Tartarian Empire, the greatest empire to ever exist, and one that most people have never heard of. The reason for this is quite simple – power, greed and control (Guy Anderson).

59/7 - Psychological war on humanity. How the Crown's hidden hand is reprogramming the image of man. A truly revolutionary society must recast the very image it has of man. YOU wake up, scroll through your phone, watch a few reels, digest a headline, nod, swipe, obey. But have you ever stopped to ask: why do I see myself this way? Why does the world feel like it's closing in? Incl. Sources & Documents (Brian Evans).

59/8 - Film unmasks technocratic roadmap. THE AGENDA THEIR VISION YOUR FUTURE. Q&A with Phil Wiseman (director, editor), Mark Sharman (producer, writer) and Patricia Sharman (associate producer, researcher). Watch now at <https://tinyurl.com/8bs3u8ax>

59/9 - Was our destiny derailed? Hidden history offers solution for regaining our sovereignty. THOUGH I always loved history, I could never understand the particular fascination many seemed to have with the English Civil War, and especially the evident desire to re-enact battles from it (Anthony Molyneux).

59/10 - Unquestioning obedience to authority. AS many Western societies continue to steamroll into totalitarianism, one must wonder how we have come to this sad point in our existence – and more importantly, what is making a fearful population be so compliant and obedient?

59/11 - What really makes us ill? Author and researcher Dawn Lester interviewed by The Light. Richard House [RH]: Your four articles (with David Parker) on cancer (The Light, issues 33-36) alerted readers to your monumental groundbreaking book. What Really Makes You Ill?: Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong – which currently has an extraordinary 1,332 Amazon ratings. Tell us about the background to the book, and why you wrote it. Dawn Lester [DL]: About 18 years ago, we decided to turn our course about the nature of reality into a book, which led to our reviewing and updating some of the content. In the course of revising the chapter about health, we started to deepen our research to gain a better understanding of what makes us ill. Incl. Resources (Richard House).

59/12 - War is peace, slavery is freedom. Starmer the great conspiracy theorist talks up threats. KEIR Starmer is beating the war drum, but is the threat real? (Serena Wylde).

59/13 - From pain to purpose. Health events aiming to heal body and soul. PHILLY J Lay is not your typical wellness advocate. A few years ago, she was fighting for her life after a medical procedure triggered a cascade of debilitating health issues (Jilly James).

59/14 & 15 - Programmable digital currency means the end of freedom. What is CBDC? Why is CBDC different what we already have? Always use cash. Help us get the message out.

59/16 - Turning a blind eye to genocide. We can help support families devastated by destruction. UNTIL recently, Palestine had been dominating the headlines. Even Greta Thunberg jumped on board, taking a sabbatical from her usual crusade of public climate shaming (Charlie Parker).

"59/17 - Palantir and its big brother roots. Total information awareness death knell for freedom. IF you think Big Tech is there to enhance your life then perhaps it

is time to focus on the companies ushering in your digital 'convenience'. Incl. Fact File (Rob Clark & Andrew Widdas)."

59/18 - How the banks control our food. Shareholders in shadows dictate how agriculture operates. THEY don't sell seeds. They don't own tractors. They don't run warehouses or ship grain. But BlackRock, Vanguard and State Street are among the most powerful actors in global agriculture (Colin Todhunter).

59/19 - Christian town 'besieged' by Israeli settlers. West Bank priest claims residents live in daily fear of attack. THE last entirely-Christian town in the Israeli-controlled West Bank is enduring a wave of attacks by violent Jewish settlers, a local church leader says (Tyler Durden).

59/20 - What if my body is brilliant? WHAT if my body is brilliant, and everything it does is part of a strategy to survive and thrive? Incl. Useful Resources (James White).

59/21 - Hidden household toxic chemicals. Poisons disguised as 'fragrance' in cleaning products. WE know toxic chemicals are contributing to cancer, learning difficulties and infertility, but we still allow them to remain in our daily lives and even in our own private homes (Dora Holmes).

59/21 - True Pearls: Richard Feynman: 1918-1988. American theoretical NO government has the right to decide on the truth of scientific principles, nor to prescribe in any way the character of the questions investigated (Richard House).

59/22 - The Watergate conspiracy. An elaborate hoax. THERE have been many scandals throughout American Presidential history, but only one has ever brought down a President (John Hamer).

AUGUST '25 (60)

60/1 - The hunger games. Government determined to lose farmland. 'BY controlling food one can control people, and by controlling energy one can control nations and their financial systems' – Henry Kissinger (Darren Smith).

"60/2 -Starving the beast. We can only end tyranny by ceasing to support it THEY are not afraid of violence – they revel in it (Darren Smith)."

60/3 - Police told to ignore vaccine damage. Operation Talla instructed officers to treat complaints as 'dissent'. SCOTTISH police were told to 'reject' potential criminal complaints relating to covid measures and vaccinations, a freedom of information (FOI) request has revealed (Sally Beck)

60/4 - MPs work for warmongers. New definition for politicians another stepping stone to tyranny. ALEX Kriel of the Thinking Coalition substack recently spotted a potentially game changing rewrite of our Members of Parliaments' job description on the government's website (Marcus Blackett).

60/5 - Children schooled into silence. Pupils who question authority are threat to system of control. THE first thing we are taught at school is not how to read, write or reason – it is how to obey (Neil Bryan).

60/6 - Testing times for maintaining freedom. DNA database for babies and digital ID looming in 2030. ACCORDING to the BBC, the 'NHS plans to DNA test all babies to assess disease risk' (Dr. Michael Poulin).

60/7 - Porn addictive as crack cocaine. Brain rewired by limitless access to sex videos. SOME claim pornography is just a rite of passage for teenagers, and that watching it can be part of a normal, healthy sex life (Jason Worth).

"60/8 - Campaigners launch legal food fight. New law allows some GM products to remain undeclared. THE government is facing a legal challenge after bringing in

regulations that fundamentally change how genetically modified organisms are regulated in England (Beyond GM)."

60/9 - Artificial intelligence called out. Electronic line-calling embarrassment for Wimbledon. THE Wimbledon tennis championships have eliminated human line judges in favour of an electronic line-calling system that booms the word 'out' robotically when a ball falls beyond the designated line. That is, until it stops working (Serena Wylde).

60/9 - The next step in human consciousness. The reluctant Adult, An Exploration of Choice - Jill Hall. Author revisits her groundbreaking book on victimhood. A 1990s psychology book – well ahead of its time when it challenged 'victimhood' attitudes – has been updated by the author for today's world (Richard House).

60/10 - Memory hole for a Rothschild. Let's consider the motives for climate alarmism. IT is believed by some to have been the most significant event in the life of Edmund de Rothschild (Niall McCrae).

60/11 - Ancient laws define us as paupers. Administrators are bound by statute, not conscience. MANY of us consider parish councils to be sleepy administrative bodies – issuing bin schedules, managing allotments, and signing off on minor planning applications (Tom Thomson).

60/12 - The geo-engineered transhuman. Review of book on the genetic gameplan by Elana Freeland. The hidden technologies of HAARP, Chemtrails 5G/6G, Nanotechnology, Synthetic Biology and the Scientific Effort to Transform Humanity. THERE is a growing realisation among the general public that weather manipulation is a real phenomenon (Shane Fudge).

60/13 - The accidental activist. Perfect gift to set a friend on an awakening journey. Rachel Matthews MISADVENTURES OF AN ACCIDENTAL ACTIVIST. RACHEL Mathews has hung up her hat educating councils on the truth of the Net Zero agenda, now she's moved her focus onto those who are beginning to question everything (Matthew Wray).

60/14 & 15- What The LIGHT actually stands for. Despite attempts to paint us as something we are not by Wikipedia and the media a summary of our real beliefs: 1] We are neither left or right wing. we are pro-freedom. 2] We abhor violence and intimidation and welcome healthy, public, inclusive, democratic debate and the free exchange of views, even ones that may be offensive or not politically correct. We oppose cancel culture and deplatforming. 3] We don't mind what your ethnicity, class, creed, sexual orientation or gender is. 4] We are non-aligned. We promote no political party. We are only concerned with truth. 5] We are opposed to all forms of political, social and economic authoritarianism. 6] We are of various religions, faiths and spiritual orientations. Those of any belief are welcome, including atheists, agnostics and seekers. 7] We are concerned human beings – we oppose the 'Great Reset', the fourth industrial revolution, the worldwide implementation of a cashless, digitised, surveillance society. 8] We believe solutions to the world's problems start at the individual level, by realising their root causes and then effecting changes within ourselves, our families and friends and our communities. Life should be much simpler and more peaceable for all. 9] We oppose communitarianism, corporatism and totalitarian digital governance. Individual rights are the supreme law above any collectivist ideals. 10] We believe in free speech, free association, free enquiry and the freedom to educate children as parents wish. 11] We believe in the right to demonstrate, and to question history, the media and all political and economic systems, including those that run them for their own benefit. 12] To question the climate crisis is not to be antienvironmental. We are pro-ecology, and against policies that destroy our environment including so-called 'renewable' energy technologies. 13] We are all individuals, not a group or box to be easily labelled. This is because we are all human beings, and every single one of us is unique. 14] We stand for bodily autonomy and personal sovereignty and oppose enforced medical procedures. We oppose all forms of scientism and technocracy, which are subtle forms of fascism.

60-/16 - Bill Gates covid court case arrest. Dutch lawyer in vaccine harm lawsuit detained ahead of first hearing. Similarities with Reiner Fuellmich case? THE lead prosecution lawyer in a court case accusing vaccines czar, Bill Gates, of engineering mass deception over covid, has been detained in a maximum security prison in Holland (Henry Widdas).

60/17 - Stars aligning for World War Three. Technocracy will rise from ashes of massive conflict. IF history teaches us anything, it's that when the financial system nears collapse, war becomes the reset button of choice for the rulers (William Hammond).

60/18 - From paradise to prison. American ex-pat framed in a tropical nightmare. Prisoner in Paradise blends true crime and supernaturalhorror—as idyllic island life turns into a fight for survival behind bars. KEN (surname withheld for fear of reprisals from the corrupt officials who extorted him) was a former music industry insider managing three Top Ten bands, then United Nations communications consultant in Africa and Asia, and then boutique hotel owner (Daniel D. Kage).

60/19 - Gaza spearhead against tyranny. Everyone must face up to battle against genocide. THE Palestinians' struggle for survival is at the forefront of the fight against the tyranny encircling us, but they are in the trenches suffering monumental losses (Serena Wylde).

60/20 - Manifesto of humanising science. The world needs a new integration of modern science, philosophy and ancient spiritual wisdom – a 'New Renaissance' David Lorimer and Oliver Robinson. BELOW are ten core themes which, for me, stood out as the core necessary conditions for humanising science and medicine that emerged in the course of writing my forthcoming book - (tinyurl.com/3sudcn2t (Richard House).)

60/21 - Veterans endure lifetime of guilt. THE U.S. and UK face an uphill struggle to recruit and retain military personnel. Small wonder after what the Bush/Blair 'War on Terror' unleashed in Afghanistan and Iraq (Serena Wylde).

60/21 - True Pearls: Albert Camus, 1913-1960. I REBEL; therefore I exist. With rebellion, awareness is born (Richard House).

60/22 - Contrived removal of a president. Going up against Bush and Israel costly for Carter. EVEN as a 'Council on Foreign Relations' man, and despite all the attempted control imposed upon him, Jimmy Carter began to veer away from the course that the New World Order brigade had decreed on the very same day that he attained the office of U.S. President (John Hamer).

SEPTEMBER '25 (61)

61/1 - The end of freedom. Digital ID will be needed to access everyday life. WE already have passports, driving licences, bank cards and other forms of ID, so why are Keir Starmer's government, Tony Blair, the World Economic Forum and every powerful person and organisation on Earth in favour of digital ID? (Darren Smith).

61/2 - Shine light on age of darkness. Tomorrow's children will hardly believe this was ever real. Let's create a world so beautiful, so alive and so free that when the children of tomorrow read about this time, they will hardly believe it was ever real. FUTURE generations will study this very moment with shock and disbelief David J Sorensen).

61/3 - Civil war: Then and now. Stirrings of rebellion in unhappy Britain. "England is not a free people, till the poor that have no land, have a free allowance to dig and labour the commons..." Gerrard Winstanley. IT has been reported that an 'elite police division' has been assembled by the Home Office to monitor remarks made by social media users on immigration (Niall McCrae).

61/4 - Humanity run by algorithms. Moral programming redefined compliance as virtue while casting dissent as immoral. Nudged towards you cannot see. THE feeling that politics is meaningless is not an illusion — it is the intended outcome of a 70-year project to replace democracy with 'expert' management. Including references (Escape Key).

61/5 - Safety at expense of freedom. Debate rages over true intentions of Online Safety Act. THE Online Safety Act – is it really about protecting the children? The UK's Online Safety Act, fully enforced on July 25, is reshaping the digital world for every adult (Jacqui Deevoy).

61/6 - Film exposes NHS 'death protocols'. Stories told by victims' relatives in documentary are horrifying. A HARD-HITTING new documentary is lifting the lid on deadly NHS protocols that are being disguised as 'care pathways' in UK hospitals and care homes (Henty Widdas).

61/7 - Will writer's shocking testimony. Deaths went up from two a year to two a week. Jacqui Deevoy talks to will writer Angela Stokes, 62, on her observations during the 'pandemic' when sudden deaths from loneliness, accidents and unknown causes became a weekly occurrence. "I AM a will writer and estate planner covering the Northamptonshire and Milton Keynes area (Jacqui Deevoy).

61/8 - Man up for mankind. Male instincts being framed as psychological disorders. REAL masculinity terrifies the system. Not because it's violent, not because it's cruel, but because it remembers. It refuses to be neutered in the name of convenience (Neil Bryan).

61/9 - Let's return to pre-Blair years. Unchecked rise in state powers since 1997 must be reversed. ASK most people in Britain today for the point at which everything started to go wrong, and they look no further than the advent of Tony Blair (Anthony J Molyneux).

61/10 - Light volunteers being 'harrassed'. Alleged smear campaign motivated by desire to censor. ALONG with The Light reaching its fifth birthday last month, the Stroud InfoHug street stall – so-named during the pandemic when hugs were at a premium – is also five years old Marcus Blackett).

61/11 - Scandal of antidepressants. Inquiry must expose drugs that 'increase suicidal thoughts'. BETWEEN 2000 and 2023 there were over 2,000 deaths among people who were supposed to be having or had inpatient treatment and support from Essex mental health services (John Henden).

61/12 - How it became cool to comply. Was Big Brother show programming us all to obey? Take a frightening concept like Orwellian surveillance and repackage it, rebrand it and present it back to people as a form of light entertainment. THE contestants are required to do housework and are assigned tasks by the producers of the show who communicate with the housemates via the omnipresent authority figure known to them only as Big Brother (Paul Keogh).

"61/13 - Would you lie to save the world? The road to hell is paved with good intentions. It's the journey that unlocks our human potential and which establishes who we are as persons and what motivates us Sacrificing your morals for the 'greater good' a slippery slope. AN example of 'noble-cause corruption' could be the dilemma faced by a police officer who perhaps felt compelled to use unlawful means to achieve justice (Richard House)."

61/14 & 15 - 50 cognitive biases to be aware of. So you can be the best version of you. Memory-Social-Learning-Belief-Money-Politics. Fundamental Attribution Error. Self-Serving Bias. In-Group Favouritism. Bandwagon Effect. Group Think. Halo Effect. Moral Luck. False Consensus. Curse of Knowledge. Spotlight Effect. Availability Hueristic. Defensive Attribution. Just-World Hypothesis. Naive Realism. Naive Cynisism. Forer Effect (aka Barnum Effect). Dunning-Kruger Effect. Anchoring. Automation Bias. Google Effect (aka Digital Amnesia). Reactance. Confirmation Bias. Backfire Effect. Third-Person Effect. Belief Bias. SAavailability Cascade. Declinism. Status Quo Bias. Sunk Cost Fallacy (aka Escalation of Committment). Gamblers Fallacy. Zero (-Risk Bias. Framing Effect. Stereotyping. Outgroup Homogeneity Bias. Authority Bias. Placebo Effect*. Survivorship Bias. Tachypsychia. Law of Triviality (aka "Bike-Shedding"). Zeigarnik Effect. IKEA Effect. Ben Franklin Effect. Bystander Effect*. Suggestability. False Memory. Crypto Amnesia. Clustering Illusion. Pessimism Bias. Optimism Bias. Blind Spot Bias. * Technically not a cognitive bias but another important form of bias.

61/16 - Dissenting journalists fase arrest. Politicians claim EU media law an open door for censorship. POLITICIANS are determining what constitutes the truth with the new European Media Freedom Act (EMFA) which allows for the surveillance and arrest of journalists in the public interest (Paul Bennett).

61/17 - Ethnic cleansing end game. History books will classify atrocities as genocide. Israel calls up 60,000 reservists ahead of Gaza city takeover ISRAELI media was reporting this month that around 60,000 Israeli reservists are set to receive call-up orders on as the Israel Defence Forces (IDF) geared up for a major assault on Gaza City (Tyler Durden).

61/18 - Living in shadow of guilt. Britain has always double-crossed the Palestinians. BRITAIN'S strategic interest in the Middle East in the early 20th century was oil and control over the Suez Canal – the vital trade route between India and Europe (Serena Wylde).

61/19 - Japan gets new digital currency. Country set to launch yen-based stablecoin. THE Nikkei financial newspaper reported that Japan's Financial Services Agency (FSA) could approve the issuance of the country's first yen-denominated stablecoin as early as this fall, joining an international scramble to issue stablecoins denominated in one's own currency (Tyler Durden).

61/19 - China bans 'degrading' OnlyFans. Government overreach or a legitimate fight against moral decay? CHINA has officially banned online pornographic platform OnlyFans as part of a larger governmental effort to eliminate 'immoral and degenerate Western culture' online sites (Paul Bennett).

61/20 - Medics now take 'hypocratic' oath. NHS whistleblower Dr Jayne Donegan interviewed by The Light. RH: Tell us about your medical career, and how you ended up quitting 'mainstream' medicine (Richard House).

"61/21 - The illusion of choice. Follow your heart when asking questions. Take back control by asking questions. WE are all guided in this life by what we believe, and for most of us that comes down to who we believe (Henry Widdas)."

61/21 - True Pearls: Ron Paul, activist and doctor. TRUTH is treason in the empire of lies (Richard House).

"61/22 - Questions over Live Aid. WERE BANKS BENEFITTING AHEAD OF STARVING AFRICANS? WHENEVER funds need to be raised to feed the starving millions – to

bring clean water to those without and to build homes and habitats – pop stars are often rolled out to make a plea to the masses (John Hamer)."

OCTOBER '25 (62)

62/1 - Won't get fooled again. Another 'outbreak' planned - will you comply? THEY locked us down, masked us up, restricted our movements, shuttered small businesses and created the biggest marketing campaign ever for Big Pharma to shoot you up with their 'vaccines' (Darren Smith).

62/2 - Vaccines cause autism and they know. Medicine, research and regulation have all been captured by millions from Big Pharma. Shocking testimony before politicians raises health alert. A STUNNING testimony from political economist Dr Toby Rogers, PhD, before the U.S. Senate, has sent shockwaves throughout the medical world. His evidence dismantles the official narrative on the autism epidemic with data, evidence, and a powerful personal story. (John Melody).

62/3 - BritCard 'bait-and-switch' psyop. Digital ID coming via back door of 'interoperability'. APPARENTLY, in order to be able to work in the UK, we will all be forced to adopt digital ID – the mandatory so-called BritCard. Incl. Links(Iain Davis).

62/4 - 'He just ran out of breath'. Derek Dimmock inquest: A family's fight for justice. I'VE been deeply immersed in the case of Derek 'Del' Dimmock, an 86-year-old pensioner from Putney, who died at the Royal Trinity Hospice (RTH) in Clapham, South London on June 7, 2020 (Jacqui Deevoy).

62/5 - The establishment's secret weapon. If at first you don't succeed... BAD news, my liege. It seems the plebs are growing wise. You know the whole global warming thing? Let's just say that agenda is... not going well for us. Even our reliable mockingbirds at The New York Times are starting to admit that that particular fairytale is falling apart. (James Corbett).

"62/6 - Don't worry, be happy. FEAR: False evidence appearing real. Fear the key for ensuring consent to tyranny. AS a distributor of The Light newspaper, one of the ironies of the heckling I sometimes hear is the accusation of fascism, by people who behave like fascists. His identification of 'semantic drift' as a mechanism for the appropriation and control of narrative is bang on. In Nineteen Eighty-Four, George Orwell articulated something similar in the notion of 'DoubleSpeak'. This was Big

Brother's attempt to reduce language to the point that seditious thought could not occur. (Niall McCrae)."

62/7 - ULEZ scandal exposed in court. These failures aren't minor, they render penalties invalid and open the door to mass refunds. 'Inadequate signage' rulings see fines overturned. ACROSS London, the Ultra Low Emission Zone (ULEZ) scheme has sparked outrage and resistance (Stan MacDonald).

62/8 - The Epping migrant delusion. Politicians proudly wearing Emperor's New Clothes. THE origin of the story of the 'Emperor's New Clothes' is difficult to pin down. Could it be 19th century Denmark, 14th century Spain, 13th century India or the 500s BC in Greece? Perhaps the fact that all of these cultures and times are viable options confirms the truth of it – never underestimate the capacity of those in power to believe their own nonsense (Edward Mitchell).

62/9 - On England, liberty and the law. Ancient rights being eroded by politicians snatching power. IN these dark times, it is encouraging at least to see something of an awakening awareness among the people of England of their historic rights, as enshrined in our ancient common law constitution. These rights have, for over a thousand years, served as a safeguard for the people against overbearing and overreaching state executive power. Anthony Molyneux).

62/10 - Language is the ultimate battleground. Sleight of meaning: A quick return I ENJOYED David Charalambous' article, 'Sleight of meaning' in The Light 58. His identification of 'semantic drift' as a mechanism for the appropriation and control of narrative is bang on. In Nineteen Eighty-Four, George Orwell articulated something similar in the notion of 'DoubleSpeak'. This was Big Brother's attempt to reduce language to the point that seditious thought could not occur (Michael O'Clune).

62/11 - Testing times for maintaining freedom. DNA database for babies and digital ID looming. ACCORDING to the BBC, our 'NHS plans to DNA test all babies to assess disease risk'. The NHS is the UK government-funded medical and healthcare service that everyone living in the UK can use without being asked to pay the full cost of. It is common knowledge that a DNA test is very expensive. The government plans to pay for it with taxpayers' money without asking for our consent (Dr. Michael Poulin).

62/11 - Blair's immigration control U-turn. Law removal led to 'four-fold' increase in numbers arriving IN 1996, immigration to the UK was brought down to around 50,000 a year (Peter Phillips).

62/12 - A stitched-up legal system? Legal activist Steven Thomas interviewed by The Light (Richard House).

62/13 - What is wrong with our universities? Professor Gloria Moss interviewed by The Light . Incl. References (Richard House).

62/14 & 15 - Know the difference. It's time we learn that most things in this world are not created equal. Food. Water. Raising Your Children. Your Friends. Your Work. Your Garden. Salt. Cooking Oil, Medicine. Milk. Beef. Sugar / Sweeteners. Clouds. Toothpaste. Clothing. Light Bulbs. Juice. Soap. Media (Matt Landman).

"62/16 - Beyond time to call out the real terrorists. IN George Orwell's book, Nineteen Eighty-Four, only the dominant force was able to determine what was true and what was false – hence $2+2=5$ (Heather Stroud)."

62/17 - Tangled web of Zionism. Zionism has much opposition, especially among orthodox Jews. Political enterprise for land conquest and power. THE emergence of Zionism in the late 19th century was as much an Evangelical Christian movement as a Jewish one (Serena Wylde).

62/18 - Slovakia enshrines two genders. Amendment promoting 'national identity' gains approval by a whisker in vote that divided parties over European political hot potato. SLOVAKIA'S parliament has approved a constitutional amendment defining gender strictly as male and female, a move that has sparked both celebration among conservatives and fierce criticism from liberal and proEuropean parties (Thomas Brooke).

62/18 - ClearAIR.FM The sound of freedom. Launches 2-10-25 <https://clearair.fm>

62/19 - France on the brink of another revolt? Macron under pressure as his governments fail to cope. FRANCE remains paralysed even after its latest government reshuffle. Time is running out to consolidate public finances before bond markets turn against Paris (Thomas Kolbe).

62/20 - A herd of elephants in the room. Silence over society collapsing at the hands of the vaccines. There can be no better example of the crazy politics of a deluded and degenerating society than one that celebrates the neurodegeneration of the next generation. THE ongoing lawsuit in the Netherlands, brought by two sets of vaccine-injured plaintiffs against Bill Gates and others, had garnered an impressive list of international expert witnesses willing to testify. They have claimed that the covid-19 injections were developed, produced and distributed within a framework indistinguishable from weapons. (Serena Wylde).

62/21 - Seaside town combatting tyranny. New Brighton gets art installation after digital ID announcement. Dan Davies converts New Brighton into a massive statement against digital ID. ON Friday September 26, at a meeting for progressive leaders in London, Keir Starmer announces that all UK citizens will require a digital ID. He claimed that you will not be able to work in the United Kingdom if you do not have a digital ID. (Dean Saunders).

62/21 - True Pearls: Lysander Spooner 1808-87. American individualist, anarchist, political philosopher and legal theorist The Constitution...has either authorised such a government as we have had, or has been powerless to prevent it. In either case, it is unfit to exist (Richard House).

62/22 - Hurricane Andrew disaster. EYE-WITNESS TESTIMONY CONFLICTS WITH OFFICIAL STORY HURRICANE Andrew made landfall in the early hours of August 24, 1992 in South Dade County, Florida (John Hamer).

NOVEMBER '25 (63)

63/1 & 2 - The solution : Our constitution. It is the government and those entrusted with power who should be surveilled 24/7. Their power has an off switch: Let's use it. FOR centuries, we've been led to believe that power in England flows from the top down – from a monarch or a sovereign Parliament that can make or unmake any law it wishes. Discover the formidable legal shields safeguarding your rights. The UK constitution isn't a single book; it's a living arsenal forged across in charters, conventions, and court rulings. These landmark statutes and judgments aren't dusty relics; they are the active bedrock of your civil liberties, defining the limits of power and securing your freedom. Explore the key pillars below, indicating the basis of civil liberties secured by our constitution. Magna Carta 1215. The Statute of 1368. Dr. Bonham's case 1610. Case of Proclamations 1611. Earl of Oxford Case 1615. R v Hampden (Ship Money) 1637. Buschel's Case 1670. Bill of Rights 1688. Coronation Oath 1688. Ashby v White 1703-04. R v Wilkes 1763-68. Entick v Carrington 1765. Somerset v Stewart 1772. (Brian Reece & Marc Horn).

63/3 - End of the road is serfdom. Who controls the public mind? Economist warned of path to totalitarian oppression. SOME of the greatest political literature of the 20th century was written during years of violence, war, and upheaval between 1934 to 1946 (Jeffrey A. Tucker).

63/4 - Shocking secrets about vaccines. Very few have ever been compared to a true placebo. THE vaccine area is much more complicated than I knew when I worked at a department of infectious diseases as a young doctor (Peter C. Gotzsche).

63/5 - Why do we trust the political class? We've sunk generations of emotional capital into the fantasy of competent leadership, so admitting it's all theatre feels unpatriotic. Better to double down, add more debt to the delusion, and call it resilience! It began, as most national embarrassments do, with good intentions and a graph. Gordon Brown, that high priest of responsible arithmetic, decided around the turn of the millennium that Britain owned too much shiny metal and not enough moral superiority (Neil Bryan).

63/6 - All that glitters is not gold. Gold – a tangible asset, real money. Precious metal value boosted by economic turmoil. VALUE in a system is increasingly devoid of, and psychologically removed from, the true meaning of the concept (Gary Tanashian).

63/7 - True freedom is walking away. How we stepped out of the system we were feeding. Most people think unschooling is about education. But at its core, unschooling, and its twin, deschooling, are lifelong processes of shedding the conditioning the systems have placed upon us. THERE comes a point when you realise that no amount of fighting will ever fix a system that was never built for freedom (The Nomad Family).

63/8 - AI taking away learning skills. Without struggle in the quest for knowledge we never. The fingers of AI will touch every thing we know. DOUG McMillon, chief executive of Walmart, has said AI is disrupting every single job in the corporation at all levels, impacting every sector (Jeffrey A. Tucker).

63/9 - Fraud over covid injections data. Pfizer documents reveal 'omissions' over animal testing. Seems legit: Scott Gottlieb served as commissioner for the FDA, now a director at Pfizer. DATA on how parts of a Pfizer-BioNTech covid shot spread in the bodies of mice were withheld from regulatory submissions to the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (Tyler Durden).

63/10 - The dancing nurses mystery. Focus must now be on healing – not performing. IN the spring of 2020, as the world grappled with what many believed to be an escalating pandemic, a peculiar trend exploded across social media (Jacqui Deevoy).

63/11 - Standing together as force for freedom. Founder of A Stand in The Park (UK) interviewed by The Light. Sophia 'Fifi' Rose Ramsden tells her story. RICHARD HOUSE: Fifi, tell us about the background story behind this extraordinary cultural innovation that many readers know saved the sanity of so many during the covid madness. Incl. resources (Richard House).

63/12 - Dilemma of conflicting 'rights'. No community should violate the freedoms of a minority. The Magna Carta – our kill switch for tyranny. RIGHTS come in all shapes and sizes, ancient and modern, from civil to gay to trans, and many more.

Most are genuine searches to remedy a grievance; but where do our rights come from and who defines them? (Graham Wood).

63/13 - Water: Much more than we think. Gel-like state could be key to health and consciousness. WE are told that water is simple. Just H₂O; clean, colourless, odourless. A background player in our daily lives. But what if that story is only half the truth? What if water is far more dynamic, responsive, and vital than we've ever been taught? Incl. resources.

63/13 - ClearAIR.fm THE SOUND OF FREEDOM.

63/14 & 15 - The Light - Centre Spread Collection. Hardback, full colour coffee table book with 50 of our best centre spreads.

63/16 - Push back against vast data centres. Communities in U.S. rally to repel Big Tech planning bids. WE are told daily that America is hopelessly divided. That every issue is red versus blue, left versus right, and that there is no longer common ground (Kay Rubacek).

63/17 - Trump's colonial plan. U.S. takes Gaza, and Israel takes the West Bank. AS Netanyahu and Trump selfcongratulate with eerie glee, what has actually been agreed between Israel, the Hamas negotiators and the U.S.? (Serena Wylde).

63/18 - Spice wars for Indian farmers. The ability to feed a population on its own terms is the foundation of national sovereignty India risks becoming dependent on the diktats of multinational supply chains that prioritise profit and control. 'Trojan horse' laws handing power to global corporations. INDIA'S year-long farmers' protests in 2020 forced the repeal of procorporate farm laws – but it is clear that the government's underlying agenda remains (Colin Todhunter).

63/19 - Sugar industry's 'fluoride' solution. Fluoride has been proven to damage , not protect teeth. Researchers tasked with sweetening tooth decay problem. FROM where did the narrative originate that a known neurotoxin, fluorosilicic acid, was the most effective tool for combating cavities? (Benjamin Bartee).

63/20 - Terrain model book. The Myth That Viruses Cause Disease & The Nature Of Illness - A Treatise on Bio Terrain Medicine by Daniel Thompson-Mills. The terrain model of biology and medicine. THE germ theory of disease upon which our mainstream medicine is based has never been scientifically proven and is erroneous. Instead, the science of terrain medicine enables us to gain a true insight into how the body works and how to effectively maintain and recover health (Daniel Thompson-Mills).

63/21 - Addiction: cancer of the soul. Take back control by reaching out for help. Some of the most common addictions Are you addicted to any of these? Nicotine.

Alcohol. Drugs (illegal and prescription). Caffeine. Gambling. Internet. Social media. Food. Shopping. Porn. Video games. Former addicts will tell you how their newly found freedom and the return of their self-respect were the most-treasured gains of breaking free. A LOT of self-help gurus fail to properly address one of the most destructive forces in the universe – something that possibly billions of us are facing each day (Henry Widdas)."

63/21 - True Pearls: Rudolf Steiner (1861-1925). Austrian philosopher and social reformer. For human beings, love is the most important fruit of experience in the sense world. The healthy social life is found when in the mirror of each human soul, the whole community finds its reflection, and when in the community the virtue of each one is living (Richard House).

63/22 - The ritual execution of Princess Diana. ON 31st August 1997, Princess Diana died in a car crash in Paris's Pont de l'Alma tunnel. Official accounts are contradictory and simple research points to a long running conspiracy (John Hamer)

DECEMBER '25 (64)

64/1 - Connecting the dots. Meet your digital twin - see pages 14&15.

64/2 - Banks to choose what you can buy. Report reveals structure for financial compliance. IMAGINE that your payment for a product doesn't go through until a third party confirms that the item meets certain criteria (Escape Key).

64/3 - Bread, circuses and Netflix subscriptions. But keeping the masses distracted only lasts so long. ONCE upon a time, the Roman Empire kept the mob quiet with two things: bread and circuses. Feed the people, distract them with a bit of blood and spectacle, and you could get away with pretty much anything (Neil Bryan).

64/4 - Horror of health policy killings. Scottish/UK covid-19 inquiries highlighting lockdown policy harms and more THE BBC reported the covid inquiries as dull procedural exercises while ignoring the horror of what happened (Biologyphenom).

64/5 - Truth behind the 'flu season'. History shows vaccines causing winter sickness. EVERY autumn, as the leaves turn and the air chills, we're bombarded with dire warnings: 'flu season is here!' (Jacqui Deevoy).

64/6 - Our invisible operating system. One world government is already controlling us. FOR years, people have whispered about a one world government. It's usually painted as a Bond villain cliché – shadowy men in a smoky boardroom, plotting currency collapses, pandemics, wars, and censorship (Neil Bryan).

64/7 - Silence from journal on grooming gangs. THE British Association of Counselling and Psychotherapy (BACP) has remained silent – via its journal Therapy Today – over the issue of grooming gangs' widespread sexual abuse, rape and torture of young girls (John Henden).

64/7 - Solar plantations killing of soil. Researchers making recommendations to mitigate panels harm GROUND-MOUNTED solar installations are becoming a familiar sight across the UK's agricultural landscape (Dr Fabio Carvalho).

64/8 - The architecture of control. How the system manipulates without people knowing. has become the operating system for world coordination, operating simultaneously through your wallet, your conscience, and your sense of who you are (Escape Key).

64/9 - Do you talk with or at someone? Understanding and respect come from sharing emotions. THE key characteristic that defines 'talking with each other' is when both of us are willing to communicate any vulnerable emotional and relational feelings that lie underneath what we think and believe. Incl. tips (Nick Haynes).

64/10 - Rally cry to unite with nature. Pioneering organic farmer reveals assault on the land AS the second son of the Baronet of Hardwick House, Sir Julian Rose never expected to inherit the estate, and focused on his dream of becoming an actor (Serena Wylde).

64/11 - I fought the law and won. Whistleblower claims legal system corrupt to the core. IN a bold challenge to institutional power, author Wayne Leighton has released a scathing exposé detailing over a decade of claims of epidemic corruption within the UK police and judiciary (Lance Warburton).

64/12 - Big benefit to drink raw milk. Pasteurisation is preferred by supermarkets, just as keg beer was better for the profits of big brewers, to the detriment of real ale. Increasingly agriculture is coming under major corporate ownership Rothschild and the campaign against healthy drink. IN April 1946, Nathaniel Mayer Victor Rothschild rose in the House of Lords on a matter of great import (Niall McCrae).

64/13 - Pulling no punches on analysis of life. Truth-telling comedian turns author to put world to rights. Meet comedian and political commentator Abi Roberts who was inspired by lockdown to write her memoirs that pack a punch. It's a real Hot Banana! I LOST my husband at the end of 2018, Terry. He was my gorgeous husband and manager of ten years. He died of cancer, and then my mum also had a long-term lung disease, and she died at the start of 2020. Incl. Abi's top tips for staying sane (Darren Smith).

64/14&15 - MEET YOUR DIGITAL TWIN. ECONOMIC DECLINE. DIGITAL ID. AI AUTOMATION. DIGITAL CURRENCY. MASS IMMIGRATION. CLIMATE CRISIS. PUBLIC PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS. INTERNET OF EVERYTHING. THE FUTURE WE NEITHER NEED OR WANT.

64/16 - German citie's financial meltdown. Mayor warns democracy under threat if state cannot function. GERMANY'S cities are on the verge of a massive financial crisis, with the mayor of Essen warning that the data shows that almost every single city in the country is nearly bankrupt (Remix News).

64/17 - Two peace plans for Ukraine. Accusations that Putin dictated terms of Trump's proposal. OFFICIALS from the United States, Europe, and Ukraine met in Geneva on November 23 to discuss Washington's draft plan to end Russia's war in Ukraine. Incl. Europe's 24 point counter-proposal for a peace plan (Tyler Durden).

64/18 - MAGA spearhead quits U.S. congress. Trump withdraws his support for congresswoman critical of Israel ONE week after President Trump withdrew his 'support and endorsement' of Marjorie Taylor Greene, the establishmentbucking Georgia congresswoman stunned supporters and foes alike by announcing she will resign from Congress (Tyler Durden).

64/19 - Trump threatens Nigeria military action. Demand for action after 50,000 Christians killed by terrorist groups. Nigerian President responds to Trump's call for military action against Christian persecution THE Nigerian government responded to a warning from President Donald Trump that the United States could take military action in the African territory if its government does not do more to curb the persecution of Christians there by Islamic terrorists (Jack Philips).

64/20 - Essentials for holistic health. 12 must-haves for everyone's medicine cabinet THERE'S nothing more empoweringthan managing your own health and well-being (Helen Mawson).

64/21 - KGB playbook is destroying the west. These are the 20 most chilling insights from Yuri Bezmenov. YURI Aleksandrovich Bezmenov (1939–1993), also known as Tomas David Schuman, was a Soviet journalist and KGB operative specialising in propaganda and ideological subversion (Doug Ross).

64/21 - True Pearls: John Pilger (1939 - 2023). The space for independent journalism has now all but closed, and independent journalists have gone to the internet, or to a metaphoric underground (Richard House).

64/22 - The death of Beverly Eckert. Murder or accident ? WAS BEVERLY ECKERT murdered by the U.S. government, which was severely threatened by her relentless pursuit for justice regarding the death of her husband, Sean Rooney? (John Hamer).

JANUARY / FEBRUARY '26 (65)

65/1 - Is there a climate crisis? WHAT THEY CLAIM: See Pages 14 & 15.

65/2 - Profiteers from genocide. Hunger strike exposes lack of due process in Britain. EIGHT British activists on remand in UK jails went on hunger strike at the beginning of November after the Home Secretary Shabana Mahmood failed to respond to a letter laying out the abuses they were the subject of (Serena Wylde)

65/3 - Privacy ends in name of protection. Every online action recorded, monitored and ready to be flagged. Proposed law invites future where every device is spied on. MPS are proposing amendments to the Children's Wellbeing and Schools Bill that would require nearly everyone's smartphones and tablets to include built-in, unremovable surveillance software (Cindy Harper)

65/4 - Europe building carbon currency. Purchases restricted due to climate 'emergency'. As cash becomes inconvenient or suspicious, the digital path becomes the only path. And on that path, the turnstile is waiting'EU to extend carbon border levy to car parts, refrigerators, and washing machines' (Escape Key)

65/5 - Legacy media finally catches up. Sudden U-turn after five years spent parroting covid script. AS the world reflects on the fifth anniversary of the faux pandemic's late 2020 peak, a stark pattern has emerged in the UK's mainstream media landscape. Publications that once championed (Jacqui Deevoy)

65/6 - You can't handle the truth! Met office caught deleting inconvenient data. Ideology has takrn over science. LYING in the age of independent media is becoming harder to get away with (Eddie Border)

65/7 - Digital currency's silver lining. Precious metal could help spark a silent revolution. If you don't hold it, you don't own it. FOR years, I have railed against usury, and the debt, both national and personal, which envelopes our lives (Darren James)

65/8 - People power forces 5G U-turn. Council turned blind eye to potential harm in landmark case. 5G towers are popping up without any attention paid to health impacts. I HAVE been involved in a legal battle for the past two years with

Cheltenham Borough Council over planning permission for a 15 metre tall 5G mast being approved in the town's conservation area (Steven Thomas)

65/9 - Green energy bubble will pop. Taxpayers footing bill for speculation on renewables. Agenda 2030 cannot work for our benefit. THERE comes a moment in every national folly when the scale of the mistake becomes impossible to ignore. For Britain's energy experiment, that moment is now (Shane Oxeer)

65/10 - Narcissism normalised in politics. Corporate control of party-based politics breeding creeping culture of self-entitlement. Look behind the smiles of politicians. ACCORDING to Twenge and authors of The Narcissism Epidemic: Living in an Age of Entitlement, narcissism has seeped into the collective consciousness (Shane Fudge)

65/11 - Humans redundant in tech takeover. Mankind needs to free itself from total digital slavery. THE disruptions we have seen in recent years are frequently presented as a chaotic sequence of events: a 'pandemic', inflation, energy shortages and war (Colin Todhunter)

65/12 - Flocking to financial slavery. Counting the cost of a universal basic income. BRITISH people are still glum and grumbling after Rachel Reeves's budget but what did they expect? (Niall McCrae)

65/13 - Dissolving delusions of scientism. Vaccines at centre of inquisition-style control network. Follow the money. THE 18th century Enlightenment – that began with the writings of French philosophers – gradually brought an end to centuries of religious inquisitions, superstitions, and arbitrary power exercised by ecclesiastical hierarchies (Serena Wylde)

65/14 & 15 - CLIMATE CRISIS. 1 EARTH IS BOILING They say: Earth's temperature is rising too quickly, and this will cause irreversible damage and multiple catastrophes. Science says: Since 1850, there has been a gentle one degree rise in average temperature as we exit the mini ice age. Compared to Earth's entire history, we are in a relatively cool period (see graph above). 2 BECAUSE OF CO2 They say: They say: The main driver of this 'unprecedented' change are greenhouse gases, mostly from transport and power using oil and gas. Science says: CO2 is rising because temperatures are rising, not the other way round. Most carbon dioxide is stored in the oceans and lags temperature changes by 200+ years. The sun is the vital factor in Earth's climate. 3 SO LIFE MUST CHANGE They say: We need to slow or halt warming by de-industrialising and restricting many 'carbon emitting' purchases such as energy, meat and cars. Science says: In Britain, we contribute just one per cent of the world's total CO2 emissions, so even if there were no UK flights or car journeys for 1000 years, it would make next to no difference to world temperatures. Where did climate alarmism originate? How have they convinced so many? Renewable! clean energy? Why does it matter?

"65/16 - Sex, lies and videotape. Epstein blueprint for compromising political leaders. Not the story of a lone predator, not a salacious scandal, but a system built on moral decay, on vice, foreign influence, intelligence operations and political servitude. Epstein wasn't the glitch, he was the blueprint. BRITISH-Tunisian writer and specialist in Middle East politics, Soumaya Ghannoushi, talks of what she calls 'the vice network' (Serena Wylde)

65/17 - War hawks of Westminster. Anti-Russia rhetoric allows for bloated defence budgets. LEND YOUR SAVINGS TO THE NATION. Beating the war drums is good for business and politicians' pockets. OUR MPs supported an increase in the welfare bill, which means raising taxes while throwing vast sums of taxpayers' money at a war with Russia (Serena Wylde)

65/18 - Horrors of religious persecution. Christians slaughtered and left in scalding hot metal prisons WHILE Christians in the western world peacefully celebrated Christmas, most of them had absolutely no idea what was happening to their brothers and sisters on the other side of the world (Michael Snyder)

65/19 - Politics puts farmers in the sh*t. Ban on Russian fertiliser would hit European consumers. Field of dreams becoming a nightmare for many farmers. FARMERS have been protesting in Europe over suffocating regulations, Russian fertiliser and a proposed overseas trade deal (Alicja Ptak & Konstantinos Bogdanos)

65/20 - Celebrating truth-tellers in medicine. Natural health advocate Alana Newman interviewed by The Light. RICHARD HOUSE (RH): Alana, you're known for your passionate advocacy of natural health, holistic medicine and the transformative power of nutrition. Tell us about your journey in founding The Speaker Salon and your new Courage In Health series. (Richard House)

65/21 - Involuntary slaughter? Family testimony book exposes 'silent killings' BEHIND the closed – and often locked – door of British hospitals, hospices and care homes, a grim reality unfolds daily (Henry Widdas)

65/21 - True Pearls: Henry David Thoreau (1817-1862). American philosopher and libertarian. If a thousand [citizens] were not to pay their tax bills this year, that would not be a violent and bloody measure, as it would be to pay them, and enable the State to commit violence and shed innocent blood. All men recognise the right of revolution; that is, the right to refuse allegiance to, and to resist, the government, when its tyranny or its inefficiency are great and unendurable..... (Richard House)

65/22 - Two deaths of Bin Laden. Osama bin Laden: The West's number one bogeyman for a time, but did he die twice? On May 2, 2011, the world was told that Osama bin Laden had been hunted down and killed in Pakistan by the elite U.S. Navy SEAL Team Six (John Hamer)

FEBRUARY / MARCH '26 (66)

66/1 - The great bank robbery. How the system robs you.

66/2 - Are you with us or against us? Being offered a binary choice is a sign of manipulation (Charles Hugh Smith).

66/3 - BritCard 'U-turn' nothing to celebrate. Politicians fail to grasp digital ID is being forced in everywhere. UK social media was alight with various individuals and groups congratulating each other, and even taking credit, for forcing the Labour government into an ignominious climb-down or embarrassing U-turn on digital ID (Iain Davis).

66/4 - Police refuse to probe midazolam cull. Operation Talla blocked NHS 'murders' from being investigated. THE British police force, once regarded as a pillar of impartial justice, has faced accusations of systemic failure when confronted with reports of suspicious deaths during the faux pandemic (Jacqui Deevoy)

66/5 - Rape gang inquiry a whitewash. Probe into systematic abuse 'missed' key documents. One victim was just twelve years old when she fell into their clutches while truanting. By 14, she was addicted to crack and heroin, having been raped by around 300 men. THIS wasn't a failure to discover the truth. It was a decision to control it (Raja Miah).

66/6 - Just one step to freedom. Quit social media now and get your life back. THEY are selling us advanced or automated digital manipulation at a time when many are growing weary of being online all the time, and even starting to resent the internet entirely (Darren Smith).

66/7 - Globalisation has cost us dearly. We are told regression is progress and poverty is wealth. WHAT we find so difficult to admit is that our quality of life isn't getting better and life is not getting easier (Charles Hugh Smith).

66/8 - Big Pharma has no medical ethics. NHS doctors have been captured by corporate interests. AT UK Column's autumn conference on health, Ben Rubin opened the book on the inner workings of the NHS, and dispelled the myth that the NHS needs more money (Serena Wylde).

66/9 - Cooling over green agenda. Destroying power stations crippling economies. Decentralised energy and power is the answer. AN activist approached the cooling towers near the Bavarian town of Grafenrheinfeld in a desperate act of protest (Money Circus).

66/10 - British Bulls**t Corporation. BBC trumped by fake editing legal action. ON November 10, the BBC found itself at the centre of an international scandal when President Trump threatened to sue it for \$1 billion over what his lawyer called 'malicious, disparaging' edits to a speech Trump delivered on January, 6, 2021 (Sayer JJ).

66/11 - 'We know better than you.' Fear fascism but be terrified of technocracy. THE pros and cons of artificial intelligence seem almost irrelevant in a world where it is now firmly embedded into our economic, political, and cultural lives (Shane Fudge).

66/12 - Law makes public inquiries a farce. 2005 Act gave government complete control of probes. "MINISTER, two basic rules of government: never look into anything you don't have to. And never set up an inquiry unless you know in

advance what its findings will be.” Sir Humphrey Appleby, Yes Minister (Tony Iretton).

66/13 - Daylight robbery sold as inflation. Cost of living crisis a transfer of wealth to the already rich. ONE of the biggest talking points from the current U.S. administration is that the country is doing great (Franklin O'Kanu).

66/14 & 15 - The great bank robbery. What is our currency backed by? It used to be gold, but now it's only future promises to pay, i.e. IOUs. The licence to print money. Whilst some argue that credit creation has allowed the industrialisation of the world, that may be true but at what cost - to our health, peace and happiness? How can you protect yourself? Debt free. Savings. Income. Expenditure. Network. Don't you find it interesting.

66/16 - Venezuela coup all about oil. Trump's U.S. no longer hiding fact it is a global tyrant. IN the early hours of January 3, 150 jets took off from 20 U.S. airbases and proceeded to bomb military targets and infrastructure across northern Venezuela (Serena Wylde).

66/17 - Manufactured chaos in Iran. The regime-change agenda in Iran is following the same pattern as Syria and Libya before it. Foreign agents seeding unrest in bid for regime change. THE recent wave of unrest in Iran began on December 28, when the traditional merchant class initiated peaceful strikes following a sudden 30 to 40 per cent depreciation of the rial (Felix Abt).

66/18 - Florida bypassing inflation with gold. Precious metal coins becoming legal tender by summertime. FLORIDA has become the eighth U.S. state to embrace constitutional money with Governor Ron DeSantis signing landmark legislation (Gainesville Coins).

66/19 - India's total surveillance system. Sub-continent a blueprint for our own digital prison. THE Saudis were among the first. During the covid-19 shutdown, Riyadh launched a unified personal data application to be downloaded on mobile phones (Niall McCrae).

66/20 - Takes nerves to live our best lives. How to stimulate the vagus nerve. Seven top tips for boosting health via the nervous system. IN our current climate we need all the help we can get to calm our often-jangled nervous system (Helen Mawson).

66/21 - In loving memory of a shining light. OBITUARY for David Latimer, January 13, 1953 - December 3, 2025 (Anthony Everett).

66/21 - True Pearls: Rose Wilder Lane (1886–1968). Every human being, by his nature, is free. Freedom is not a permission granted by any authority. Freedom is a fact. It is in the nature of every living person. Liberty is inalienable (Richard House).

66/22 - Gadaffi - a banker assassination. Muammar Gaddafi was no ordinary 'dictator'. Under his rule, Libya became Africa's most prosperous democracy, where ordinary people directly influenced national policy (John Hamer).

66/23 - Dear The Light,

Regarding Issue 65's article on the 'climate crisis', it seemed to me a few years ago that before an emergency was declared that the hundreds of millions of tons

of water vapour emitted each year by air travel should be evaluated for their contribution to global temperature change. Coincidentally, a 65 per cent cut in emissions during 2020 gave an opportunity to see whether a reduction in global temperatures could be seen. And, indeed, weather and temperature changed.

We have long known that volcanic eruptions alter global temperatures. And in late 2021, running into early 2022, the greatest eruption since Krakatoa took place underwater near Tonga, hurling hundreds of millions of tons of water into the stratosphere. I had thought that someone would have published something on this before now. This is neither complex nor complicated. Once you run the numbers, you then have to answer this question: how much of global temperature change above baseline since 1980 is accounted for by volcanic activity plus aircraft water vapour emissions? My answer is 100 per cent. I forecast a global temperature of +1.0C above baseline in December 2027. I forecast a wet 2026, and a somewhat drier 2027.

67/1 - Getting away with murder. Media ignoring power networks revealed in Epstein files. IT is what they admit to redacting from the Epstein files that should shock every decent-thinking man, woman and child on Earth, after the soft-reveal of a tranche of documents relating to the convicted child rapist, trafficker and power broker for the world's wealthiest and most powerful people (Darren Smith).

67/2 - Solving mystery of rubbery white clots. Anomalous intravascular casts (AICs) found in corpses by embalmer Richard Hirschman. Covid injections could be responsible for 'inorganic' structures. A LANDMARK trilogy of scientific studies has for the first time characterised the rubbery white clots commonly reported by embalmers worldwide (NZDSOS Team)

67/3 - Politicians in pocket of Israel. Follow the money to find out who pulls the strings. Taking money to promote Israel's interests In the current parliament, all key ministers have received donations from pro-Israel funders. KEIR Starmer's chief of staff Morgan McSweeney, de facto prime minister, resigned on February 8, taking responsibility for Peter Mandelson's grossly unsuitable appointment as ambassador to the U.S. (Serena Wylde).

67/4 - Acquittal of the Filton Six. Jury trials are the people's vital safety net against tyranny. Justice prevails over trumped-up charge THE Filton Six were among 24 defendants charged in connection to a break-in at the Elbit Systems site at Filton, Bristol, in August 2024. THE ruling in the case of the Filton Six demonstrates that a lawfully convened jury of the people is sovereign (Iain Davis).

67/5 - Trial by jury gives justice to all. The system has used party politics to ride roughshod over the supreme power of the people. Parliament must accept it is not the highest counsel in the land. A LEGITIMATE constitution consists of a set of standards or principles founded in truth, morality and justice, which universally benefit everyone. A legitimate constitution prescribes equity – all being equal under the law (Calvin Perrins).

67/6 - Nowhere to hide from 5G. The silent killer being ignored by government. MORE than ten years ago, a friend started to slur his words. He could not finish sentences due to stuttering, he was forgetting words and could not finish what he was saying (John Blundell).

67/7 - Social decline denial splits nation. IN an article in The Guardian, writer John Merrick defined the angst of the British working class as 'imagined' (Brian Bolger).

67/8 - Banking on a decentralised future. Taking back power from the state will enrich us all. TO believe that money is the root of all evil is to believe the cargo ship used in the trafficking of humans is the perpetrator of the crime (Jordan Donaghue-Morgan).

67/9 - Health watchdog needs watching. Established in 1858, the GMC is the oldest regulatory body in the world. If it were my patient and I its doctor, I would diagnose senile dementia. This is the only example of voluntary euthanasia I can justify. Medical regulator exists to protect Big Pharma 'narratives'. A DOCTOR who has put the wellbeing of her patients above protocols from above has defeated the General Medical Council (GMC) in a court action (Dr Rachel Nicoll).

67/10 - War on real food hard to digest. Food Finders Hub essential resource for healthy living. AT the recent World Economic Forum meeting in Davos, there was a call to push forward with the fake meat agenda (Sally Dean & Rob Elliott).

67/10 - A sinister side to organ donation. Exposing NHS drive to increase harvesting without consent. THE upcoming documentary, The Gift of Life? Unravelling the Ethics of Organ Donation, asks uncomfortable questions that challenge established views on modern medicine (Jacqui Deevoy).

67/11 - Rorschach Test for modern times by ROSIE CROCKER. Art perceived in opposite ways at exhibition. WE live in an increasingly divided world where, exacerbated by social media, many people only see opinions matching their own (Rosie Crocker).

67/12 - Pop culture's dark underbelly. The system has always manipulated the public using celebrities as 'role models'.

Celebrities are still exposing themselves as sellouts for the corrupt system. THE recent Grammy awards ceremony has once again demonstrated the dark underbelly of the entertainment industry and how celebrities appear to be no more than mouthpieces for globalist corporate interests (Shane Fudge).

67/13 - Jury still out on two-faced Trump. Judge his actions, not his words. Perhaps pantomime politician picking battles wisely. IT is commonplace for President Donald Trump and his project to be trashed by commentators within the freedom and truth movement (Marcus Blackett).

67/14 & 15 - BADVERTISEMENTS.

67/16 - Capturing horror and heartache in Gaza. Recording of six year-old's plea for help is film's foundation. ON January 29, 2024, six-year-old Hind Rajab is trapped in a car in Northern Gaza with 355 bullets in it, and the bodies of her aunt, uncle and four cousins (Serena Wylde).

67/17 - Unholy alliance: West waging unprovoked war. Failing to foment revolution, U.S. and Israel begin Operation Epstein Fury. THE joint U.S.-Israeli attacks were described by Trump as necessary because Iran "rejected every opportunity to renounce their nuclear ambitions, and we can't take it anymore". This is of course a flat lie (Serena Wylde, Jeffrey Sachs & Sbíl Fares).

67/18 - Too late to say 'We didn't know'. Real-time genocide sparking grassroots resistance in UK. WE are living through an age where genocide, oppression and the moral breakdown of humanity is being revealed live on our televisions and mobile phone screens.

67/19 - Europe the losers in Ukraine war. Western leaders in denial over cost of conflict with Russia. SINCE the war started, voices in the alternative media have said that Ukraine cannot win a war against Russia. Indeed, John Mearsheimer has been saying this since 2014 (Ian Proud).

67/20 - Fresh look at origin of cancer. Mark Lintern – researcher behind 'Cell Suppression Theory'. Fungal infection theory explains all symptoms of deadly disease FOR more than a century, cancer has been treated as a problem of broken DNA genes, with only modest survival gains. But what if that assumption is wrong? (Lyn Marshall)

67/21 - Unmissable new online radio station ClearAIR.fm Time to junk BBC radio and tune to breath of fresh air. HOUSIE: Just this morning I was listening to BBC radio and their appalling, orchestrated anti-Russia propaganda. One of the things I love about this new radio station is its propaganda-free nature, and that I don't have to spend copious amounts of mental energy sorting the wheat from the lying chaff. How about you, Skyman? (Skyman & Housie).

67/21 - True Pearls: Kerth Barker - victim of ritual abuse. AMERICAN former child victim of satanic ritual abuse and author of Cannibalism, Blood Drinking and High-Adept Satanism (Richard House).

67/22 - Truth behind American Civil War. The American Civil War officially began on the April 12, 1861, when Union troops were attacked by Confederate forces at Fort Sumter, after South Carolina had 'illegally' seceded from the Union (John Hamer).

APRIL / MAY '26 (68)

68/1 - Who is war good for? Targets consistent with restructuring world's economy. The overlap between reported strike locations and redevelopment plans holds across every major site in this conflict. HOW many people still absorb news through a media environment that lies as routinely as it breathes, asking no questions about timing, beneficiaries, or who stands to gain from this war? (Morgan Charles).

68/2 - Has the West run into a BRICS wall? Central bankers' technocracy only winner from military conflict. MULTIPOLARITY is an international system characterised by multiple major powers where no single state – or groupings of them – has superior power over others (Roserie Shoniwa).

68/3 - Clean sweep on dirty money. City of London runs laundry service for dodgy deals. THE City of London doesn't want you to know about its business model (Marcus Blackett).

68/4 - Shake-up or shake down? Questions over cost of local government reorganisation. A resident-built evidence archive – FOIs, ministerial exchanges and council minutes – shows the same national pattern behind the ‘locally led’ claim. WHILE the public is bombarded with headline dramas, foreign fear stories, and manufactured heroes versus villains narratives, a quieter programme moves underneath (Madeleine Hunt).

68/5 - Court considers bio-weapons claims. Breakthrough in case brought by those injured by covid injections. Experts calling out the covid con - Sasha Latypova, Dr. Michael Yeadon, Dr. Joseph Sansome, Katherine Watt, Catherine Austin Fitts. THE covid-19 injections were not a bad medical product. They were not rushed or poorly designed, nor were they a mistake (Sasha Latypova).

68/6 - Lightbulb moment: Spread the word. Time for everyone to get involved and set out your stall locally. I RECENTLY bumped into an ‘awake’ freedom lover who commended us for our street stall, from which we’ve been handing out The Light twice-weekly now for well over five years (Richard House).

68/7 - Wake up to wind power fraud. Green energy firms cashing in at expense of taxpayers. THE unique landscapes of Wales – areas of natural beauty – are facing an unprecedented threat: the expansion of onshore wind energy, and associated infrastructure (Brian R. Catt).

68/8 - Digital dependency by design. Silicon Valley’s sinister social media addiction. EVER logged off social media feeling agitated and full of regret for wasted time? You are not alone (Alex Kriel).

68/9 - Diagnosis a self-fulfilling prophecy. Disease labels can become patients’ permanent identity. IN 1992, a man was diagnosed with metastatic oesophageal cancer that had spread throughout his body (Unbekoming).

68/10 - How to remove a prime minister. Government trussed by purse string holders in sly power grab. ON September 23, 2022, Chancellor Kwasi Kwarteng announced £45bn in unfunded tax cuts. Within six weeks, both he and his Prime Minister, Liz Truss, had been removed from office. (Escape Key)

68/11 - Manipulation and mind control. Obedience goes deeper than desire for social approval. AS the events of 2020 unfolded, the term ‘cognitive dissonance’ made a spectacular return, not only to the field of psychological research, but also as the go-to phrase in the awakening community (Shane Fudge).

68/12 - Reading into the Rothschilds. Banking dynasty name appears 12,000 times in Epstein files. IN February 2016, Jeffrey Epstein wrote an email to Peter Thiel, cofounder of PayPal and Palantir, with a sentence that should have made the front page of every newspaper in the Western world: ‘As you probably know, I represent the Rothschilds’ (Marcus Paulo-Candeloro).

68/13 - An economy without money. Bypass the banks by sharing, trading and giving. THE currency system is failing. And most of us can feel it: prices that make no sense, work that doesn’t pay, a creeping sense that the rules were written for someone else (Clive Menzies).

68/ 14 & 15 - U.S. INVASIONS SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II. Regime change & covert operations 1953 Iran, 1954 Guatemala, 1960-61 Congo (DRC), 1964 Brazil, 1965 Dominican Republic, 1965-66 Indonesia, 1973 Chile, 1976 Argentina, 1980s Nicaragua, 1980-92 El Salvador, 1980s Honduras, 1979-89 Afghanistan, 1994 & 2004 Haiti, Since 2014 Ukraine & various. Bombing campaigns 1950-53 Korea, 1964-73 Vietnam / Laos / Cambodia, Iraq 1991 / 1998 / 2003 onward, 1999 Yugoslavia, 2011 Libya, Syria & Iraq 2014 - present, Iran 2026 - ongoing. Major wars and large scale interventions 1950-53 Korean War, 1955-75 & 1965-73 Vietnam War, 1964-73 Laos & 1969-73 Cambodia bombing, 1965 Dominican Republic intervention, 1958 & 1982-84 Lebanon, 1983 Granada, 1989 Panama invasion, 1990-91 Gulf War (Iraq / Kuwait), 1992-93 Somalia intervention, 1995 Bosnia & 1999 Kosovo, 2001-21 Afghanistan war, 2003-2011 Iraq invasion & occupation.

68/16 -Humanitarian crisis in Cuba. U.S. blockades leaving islanders facing starvation without fuel. AMID a U.S.-imposed oil blockade, Cuba is facing a worsening humanitarian catastrophe, including daily electricity blackouts and shortages of food, medicine, and other basic goods (Juan David Rojas).

68/17 - Why the Zionist war can never be won. No hiding resistance movement’s moral superiority. THIS is a war against all of humanity and so long as the human spirit has the capacity to resist oppression, to see through the fog of lies - to

value truth, liberty and love - there will always be those who rise up and resist (Heather Stroud).

68/18 - Mexico's big push on digital currency. Cash payments to be banned at gas stations and toll roads ON March 18, the 89th Banking Convention began in Cancun, Mexico, as representatives from the country's government and banking sector met to discuss the future of digital payments (Derrick Broze).

68/19 - Nations versus the great unwashed. We must stop playing their technocratic game - it's rigged. ATTEMPTING to determine who is doing what to whom within the labyrinth of geopolitics is akin to trying to locate the exit of a maze while still wandering within its walls, rather than observing its full design from a vantage point above (S A Halewood).

68/20 - Escape symptoms of allergies. Simple steps to fight back against food and chemical intolerance MANY people suffering from allergies and hay fever will agree that the spring and summer months can be miserable (Helen Mawson).

68/21 - Truther artists invited to submit work. A NEW exhibition is being planned as a follow-up to the critically acclaimed 2022 art show, 'The Cure Is Worse Than The Alleged Disease' (Julie Moss).

68/21 - True Pearls: On the futility of war (Richard House).

68/22 - Who really killed Abraham Lincoln? The truth is more shocking than any fiction On the evening of April 14, 1865, 41 days after his second inauguration and just five days after General Lee officially surrendered to General Grant at Appomattox court house, President Lincoln was shot at pointblank range by the assassin and 33rd degree Freemason, John Wilkes Booth, at Ford's Theatre, Washington DC (John Hamer).

MAY / JUNE '26 (69)

69/1 - World a stage with war an act. Conflict the catalyst for change we would otherwise reject. THIS so-called war against Iran has become such an obvious cover-up for the real plot to reset the world (Gary D. Barnett).

69/2 - Coersion and control sold as choice. Curated news agenda serves as mouthpiece for digital prison. WHY would anyone in even marginal possession of their marbles hand over their personal information and, possibly, the levers of control over every aspect of their existence, from access to bank accounts, healthcare records and social media to the panoply of individually defining markers? (Dr. Latus Dextro).

69/3 - Breaking silence on Epstein emails. Questions must be asked over torture and murder allegations. This was a multinational blackmail and trafficking with protection from multiple governments and spy agencies THREE-and-a-half million pages of Jeffrey Epstein's emails, financial records, FBI tips and private correspondence got dumped into the public record at the start of this year (The Wise Wolf).

69/4 - Who is pushing Britain to civil war? Real tensions being exploited to set the country ablaze. They are united in their relentless effort to turn the legitimate grievances of the white working class and the insecurities of their Muslim neighbours into civil war. THE warning of troubles comes from David Betz, Professor of War in the Modern World at King's College London. He regularly lectures to the upper echelons of the British army and is closely linked to its intelligence institutions (Nick Griffin).

69/5 - Chemtrails not a conspiracy theory. Media labelling fails to hide reality of weather manipulation. THE Daily Mail recently reported on declassified 1965 documents revealing federal funding for weather modification was set to quadruple by 1967 (Sayer Ji).

69/6 - Antisemite slur a propaganda tool. False racism accusation used cynically to silence debate. THE Oxford English Dictionary defines an antisemite as one 'characterised by prejudice, hostility, or discrimination towards Jewish people on religious, cultural, or ethnic grounds; anti-Jewish' (Katie Gamucha).

69/7 - Renewables not renewable. Heavy industry still the basis for 'green' infrastructure. GRAPH - As the graph shows, the backbone of the 'green revolution' is fossil fuels. CAN wind turbines and solar panels be created from a supply chain powered by wind turbines and solar panels? (Roger Pielke).

69/8 - A sinister side to organ donation. Connecting the dots between midazolam and 'opt-out' law. MATT Hancock positioned himself as a compassionate champion of organ donation during his time as Health Secretary (Jacqui Deevoy).

69/9 - Say no or freedom ends now. Digital ID is master key to lock us all in cyber prison. A FRIEND and I recently got into a debate on digital ID. He's smart, freedom-minded and totally gets the danger of central bank digital currencies (CBDC) with its expiring money, programmable control and carbon budgets. And yet he dismisses digital ID as a distraction. When I try to make the case that it is the gateway to the gulag in the metaverse, he demands that I name one thing digital ID gives the government that it cannot already do. My answer: it enables CBDC (Joshua Stylman).

69/10 - Crucial time to act is now. Step outside the system: Top tips for surviving collapse of the world as we know it. The ability to produce your own food will be even more important in the coming months and years. WE'RE coming to the crucial time now – where what we are doing with our time, energy and resources really matters (Darren Smith).

69/11 - Anna's fight against culture gatekeepers. How council tried to shut down an independent cinema. AFTER six years of standing up to tyranny, heroic Cinema & Co owner Anna Redfern has decided to shut up shop (Jacqui Deevoy).

69/12 - Royal battle over sovereignty. Centuries-long struggle to decide who holds political authority. The tools have changed – from excommunication to deplatforming, from indulgences to carbon offsets, from threats of damnation to warnings of climate catastrophe – but the underlying dynamic remains BRITANNIA Secunda, created around AD 296 during the Diocletian Reforms, was part of Rome's administrative strategy to divide Britain for more efficient governance (Marcus Blackett).

69/13 - It Hertz knowing how the world works. Alex changed his tune to make music that heals the soul. Multi-instrumentalist and record producer Conspiracy Music Guru (CMG) – aka Alex Michael – sat down with The Light for an intimate chat. MUSIC has always been part of my life; my musician father toured working men's clubs in the 70s. I tagged along, learned to play piano and then guitar (David Mannall).

69/14 & 15 - Ten ways we are being manipulated. The rulers - who own almost all media and who have radicalised us against one another are manipulating us right now to walk in lockstep into their technocratic incinerator. The Illusion of Choice. Emotional Hijacking. Tribal sorting. False Scarcity. Memory Holing. Controlled Opposition. The Overton Window. Learned Helplessness. Identity Capture. The most insidious of All.

69/16 - New economic world order. Donald Trump's technocratic fingerprints all over Iran war. ON February 28, 2026, the U.S. and Israel launched coordinated strikes on Iran, initiating what military analysts are calling the most consequential American combat operation since the 2003 invasion of Iraq (Patrick C. Wood).

69/17 - Prisoner rape is 'state policy' in Israel. Palestinian testimonies report how sexual violence, including rape using objects and dogs, is approved by 'highest levels' of Israeli leadership. Please note, some readers may find the graphic descriptions in this article upsetting. SEXUAL torture of Palestinian detainees from Gaza in Israeli prisons is an 'organised state policy', endorsed by the 'highest, political, military, and judicial authorities', a new report has revealed (Katherine Hearst).

69/18 - Ex-IDF soldiers admit genocidal war crimes. Please note, some readers may find the graphic descriptions in this article upsetting. 'I was reminded of the holocaust' - IDF militants admit to torture and slaughter (The Dissident).

69/19 - Israel moves towards death penalty. Two-tier law could see children as young as 12 executed. THE sight of Israel's National Security Minister Itamar Ben-Gvir walking through the Knesset halls government building with a gold noose pinned to his lapel is an image that should haunt anyone with a conscience (Jana Bennun).

69/20 - Worldwide birth rates crashing. Asia's fertility freefall a stark warning for humanity. WHILE mainstream media fixates on climate and other issues, vital statistics from 2019-2026 reveal a worldwide demographic collapse. Asia offers the starkest example (Jacqui Deevoy).

69/21 - Reasons to Stand in The Light. WE never actually wanted to do a festival, but when it became obvious money was the primary motive for many of those already on offer and they were selling people short, we decided to create an event that would leave people smiling for months afterwards, despite having no experience putting on a weekend music festival (Darren Smith).

69/21 - True Pearls: Jerry Mander 1936-2023. American activist author of Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television (Richard House).

69/22 - The Wizard of Oz - An allegory. The Wizard of Oz - full of hidden meanings The recently published book by L. Frank Baum is quite obviously an allegory (John Hamer).